

*MONTHLY*

# ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STATISTICS

February 2007

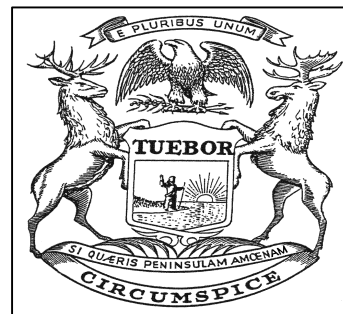
DEPARTMENT  
OF HUMAN  
SERVICES

Prepared by:  
Bureau of Accounting

Authority: DHS Director

DHS Publication 67 (Rev. 10-96)  
Previous edition obsolete

STATE OF



MICHIGAN

The Department of Human Services will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, sex, religion, age, national origin, color, marital status, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS Office in your county. August

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### REGULAR TABLES

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
- 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
- 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
- 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
- 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
- 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
- 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

NOTE: Footnotes for the Tables are located at the back of this publication

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
February 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				January 2007		February 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	1,201,991	\$162,628,042.08	\$135.30	-0.2%	0.1%	7.0%	13.4%
Alcona	1,245	158,622.10	127.41	1.0%	1.6%	8.4%	25.3%
Alger	730	91,336.40	125.12	-2.0%	-5.4%	10.3%	39.9%
Allegan	9,821	1,154,133.10	117.52	-0.3%	-0.9%	6.4%	10.2%
Alpena	4,582	554,039.03	120.92	2.7%	3.6%	6.0%	18.1%
Antrim	2,361	282,779.19	119.77	3.7%	6.7%	11.8%	30.2%
Arenac	2,608	323,124.80	123.90	1.0%	0.6%	3.5%	15.5%
Baraga	1,041	133,817.28	128.55	4.8%	7.2%	5.6%	10.4%
Barry	5,545	687,626.28	124.01	1.9%	0.7%	6.0%	8.6%
Bay	14,762	1,828,274.96	123.85	-0.3%	0.1%	6.9%	12.1%
Benzie	1,706	222,074.01	130.17	-1.1%	-1.1%	30.2%	54.8%
Berrien	21,584	2,791,004.44	129.31	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	11.0%
Branch	5,475	701,069.01	128.05	0.0%	1.0%	16.8%	28.7%
Calhoun	21,610	3,006,543.92	139.13	-0.7%	-1.1%	4.5%	7.9%
Cass	6,331	797,550.49	125.98	-0.3%	-0.5%	6.0%	13.7%
Charlevoix	1,947	213,384.15	109.60	-0.1%	-2.5%	11.8%	23.6%
Cheboygan	3,767	439,291.02	116.62	2.1%	-0.4%	12.7%	23.4%
Chippewa	4,000	481,550.66	120.39	-0.4%	-1.9%	10.3%	21.3%
Clare	6,314	853,670.22	135.20	0.3%	1.3%	9.0%	16.1%
Clinton	4,013	463,488.53	115.50	1.5%	0.2%	11.2%	20.9%
Crawford	2,030	237,864.42	117.17	-0.1%	-1.7%	3.9%	14.2%
Delta	4,434	534,485.15	120.54	0.4%	1.6%	3.7%	11.4%
Dickinson	2,330	243,230.01	104.39	-2.7%	2.0%	9.4%	10.5%
Eaton	8,757	1,066,180.09	121.75	-0.7%	-1.6%	9.9%	16.3%
Emmet	3,159	363,649.77	115.12	1.0%	-2.0%	19.0%	30.5%
Genesee	78,208	11,682,315.73	149.37	-0.8%	-0.4%	5.9%	10.1%
Gladwin	3,929	521,541.84	132.74	0.6%	0.7%	8.7%	19.4%
Gogebic	2,238	325,972.28	145.65	0.8%	-0.3%	10.4%	22.4%
Grand Traverse	7,709	858,411.01	111.35	0.4%	-0.3%	14.0%	19.2%
Gratiot	5,270	665,139.90	126.21	-0.6%	-2.3%	13.2%	17.9%
Hillsdale	5,479	662,438.63	120.91	0.1%	2.4%	7.7%	15.6%
Houghton	3,527	413,188.42	117.15	-0.4%	3.4%	3.7%	15.0%
Huron	3,728	430,904.11	115.59	0.3%	0.3%	7.8%	14.2%
Ingham	34,704	4,550,272.01	131.12	-1.5%	-1.9%	3.6%	8.2%
Ionia	6,815	808,690.50	118.66	0.3%	-0.9%	9.1%	19.5%
Iosco	4,371	506,363.17	115.85	-0.2%	0.4%	6.2%	15.5%
Iron	1,333	159,961.23	120.00	0.2%	2.2%	5.5%	11.2%
Isabella	7,305	956,534.50	130.94	1.9%	0.4%	21.3%	30.9%
Jackson	19,459	2,569,182.72	132.03	-0.1%	0.7%	8.2%	15.9%
Kalamazoo	29,808	4,060,859.04	136.23	0.2%	-0.4%	8.0%	13.4%
Kalkaska	2,670	332,046.93	124.36	2.7%	2.3%	9.2%	25.0%
Kent	66,945	8,773,335.48	131.05	-0.3%	-0.3%	6.3%	13.1%
Keweenaw	183	23,828.42	130.21	2.8%	17.8%	5.2%	26.2%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
February 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				January 2007		February 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	2,329	320,751.08	137.72	-0.6%	-3.9%	-0.7%	-0.1%
Lapeer	7,050	868,753.54	123.23	2.3%	2.3%	20.3%	35.1%
Leelanau	815	90,584.14	111.15	-0.5%	1.6%	3.8%	9.5%
Lenawee	9,380	1,110,781.80	118.42	1.7%	2.0%	12.7%	21.1%
Livingston	6,231	734,647.40	117.90	0.6%	3.2%	16.8%	38.5%
Luce	866	110,883.23	128.04	2.6%	-0.6%	6.0%	20.0%
Mackinac	829	99,646.06	120.20	0.5%	0.2%	-4.4%	9.8%
Macomb	63,923	7,911,771.74	123.77	0.8%	1.8%	16.9%	26.9%
Manistee	3,204	418,156.12	130.51	0.1%	3.0%	8.5%	11.6%
Marquette	6,093	742,729.88	121.90	0.9%	1.5%	9.0%	11.5%
Mason	4,018	500,689.13	124.61	0.7%	-0.4%	5.5%	9.9%
Mecosta	6,927	908,234.80	131.12	1.4%	2.4%	9.9%	17.3%
Menominee	2,438	284,890.52	116.85	1.2%	0.8%	1.1%	6.0%
Midland	8,082	999,333.06	123.65	0.4%	0.2%	4.0%	8.2%
Missaukee	1,800	227,423.88	126.35	2.5%	5.1%	6.6%	9.3%
Monroe	12,063	1,504,382.88	124.71	0.5%	1.7%	10.3%	11.4%
Montcalm	8,392	1,043,345.40	124.33	1.3%	-0.2%	12.2%	19.4%
Montmorency	1,526	189,577.86	124.23	3.6%	0.8%	7.5%	17.4%
Muskegon	31,469	4,484,926.04	142.52	0.8%	0.1%	4.9%	10.5%
Newaygo	6,896	861,354.51	124.91	0.9%	1.3%	7.1%	14.1%
Oakland	65,576	8,113,724.25	123.73	0.5%	2.1%	14.5%	24.1%
Oceana	4,434	648,879.31	146.34	0.4%	0.1%	1.6%	9.7%
Ogemaw	4,102	569,994.44	138.96	-0.3%	1.5%	1.4%	10.8%
Ontonagon	712	94,370.23	132.54	-0.3%	1.1%	3.9%	16.3%
Osceola	3,400	461,972.47	135.87	2.0%	2.2%	3.2%	19.3%
Oscoda	1,494	186,150.06	124.60	-0.3%	3.1%	13.4%	23.2%
Otsego	3,110	361,192.04	116.14	1.5%	1.1%	11.9%	31.7%
Ottawa	13,659	1,482,268.55	108.52	0.8%	2.5%	6.6%	10.2%
Presque Isle	1,305	149,400.66	114.48	0.3%	4.6%	11.3%	27.0%
Roscommon	4,221	532,166.13	126.08	-0.6%	0.5%	3.8%	9.7%
Saginaw	34,531	4,831,417.84	139.92	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	2.9%
St Clair	19,294	2,606,888.97	135.11	0.1%	2.1%	12.7%	17.1%
St Joseph	7,669	931,262.11	121.43	-0.5%	-1.0%	3.2%	8.5%
Sanilac	6,419	817,331.75	127.33	2.6%	1.6%	11.9%	17.9%
Schoolcraft	1,293	161,129.07	124.62	0.9%	-2.8%	6.1%	7.6%
Shiawassee	8,740	1,013,939.69	116.01	-1.1%	-1.6%	8.7%	15.9%
Tuscola	6,544	788,156.03	120.44	0.3%	-0.1%	8.5%	15.9%
VanBuren	10,875	1,368,320.37	125.82	-0.5%	0.0%	-1.7%	1.6%
Washtenaw	22,872	3,062,033.51	133.88	0.2%	1.0%	15.0%	22.3%
Wayne	367,963	54,388,254.08	147.81	-0.9%	-0.6%	3.8%	10.6%
Wexford	5,614	716,552.50	127.64	-0.1%	1.2%	13.7%	20.5%
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,  
Food Assistance  
February 2007**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				January 2007		February 2006	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	367,963	\$54,388,254.08	\$147.81	-0.9%	-0.6%	3.8%	10.6%
Central Op CFS	117	16,137.22	137.92	15.8%	9.1%	46.3%	25.0%
N Central CFS	179	29,073.60	162.42	20.9%	2.9%	-13.1%	-17.2%
S Central CFS	453	83,346.47	183.99	18.0%	17.5%	-0.2%	5.1%
W Wayne CFS	211	34,267.11	162.40	-5.4%	-4.4%	101.0%	120.4%
Redford 23/	3,903	437,870.28	112.19	-9.4%	-11.8%	-78.4%	-79.8%
Lincoln Park 24/	4,208	504,539.26	119.90	-11.8%	-12.3%	-70.8%	-72.5%
Greydale	30,513	4,515,194.70	147.98	0.3%	2.3%	22.3%	30.1%
Greenfield/Joy	32,830	4,561,221.36	138.93	-0.4%	-0.2%	13.0%	20.0%
Taylor	21,656	2,753,173.06	127.13	-0.6%	-0.2%	5.5%	11.6%
Inkster	28,325	3,841,865.72	135.64	-0.4%	-1.1%	30.0%	36.1%
Tireman	20,616	3,312,378.09	160.67	-0.5%	2.6%	14.6%	22.8%
Schoolcraft	31,423	4,816,415.70	153.28	-0.8%	-0.7%	22.6%	33.9%
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	1,510	187,796.87	124.37	-12.2%	-11.7%	-78.3%	-80.0%
Fort Wayne	28,580	4,193,559.03	146.73	0.8%	0.4%	53.8%	62.9%
Glendale/Trumbull	26,245	3,850,635.03	146.72	-1.5%	-1.7%	-2.2%	-0.8%
Oakman Adult Srv	98	12,427.00	126.81	-8.4%	-9.0%	-11.7%	6.4%
Gd River/Warren	23,897	3,874,743.85	162.14	-1.2%	-1.5%	16.1%	23.0%
Hamtramck	14,070	1,990,143.30	141.45	-0.2%	0.6%	5.3%	13.4%
Medbury/Concord	26,194	4,077,169.25	155.65	-1.0%	-1.5%	2.6%	7.8%
McNichols/Goddard	14,626	2,186,128.97	149.47	-1.6%	-2.3%	3.1%	7.2%
Forest/Ellery	17,146	2,667,057.56	155.55	-1.0%	-1.1%	5.2%	11.9%
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25,528	4,067,066.84	159.32	-1.4%	-1.7%	9.0%	18.9%
Lafayette	4,071	603,990.06	148.36	1.6%	-0.8%	5.9%	3.7%
Other	11,564	1,772,053.75	153.24	-0.9%	2.3%	-1.0%	8.7%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	88,756	\$36,712,398.72	\$413.63	88,472	78,889	\$412.67	\$412.86
Alcona	54	22,083.12	408.95	51	50	383.55	344.67
Alger	34	13,817.52	406.40	27	21	487.11	335.71
Allegan	444	184,063.33	414.56	440	411	396.94	401.55
Alpena	209	82,813.94	396.24	202	184	396.66	381.61
Antrim	77	33,063.05	429.39	82	70	425.80	396.32
Arenac	112	40,533.41	361.91	116	101	369.61	356.55
Baraga	53	21,123.00	398.55	48	56	377.69	430.57
Barry	266	109,715.57	412.46	255	252	405.70	398.14
Bay	862	344,727.63	399.92	848	796	400.37	416.36
Benzie	63	30,455.39	483.42	66	39	450.10	414.99
Berrien	1,552	639,120.93	411.80	1,521	1,361	411.45	403.89
Branch	355	150,244.13	423.22	335	244	427.53	397.85
Calhoun	1,769	711,452.12	402.18	1,709	1,607	408.75	397.50
Cass	340	147,571.80	434.03	344	300	424.24	413.23
Charlevoix	61	25,077.90	411.11	58	56	357.02	351.73
Cheboygan	142	59,764.07	420.87	150	120	401.47	361.04
Chippewa	191	78,215.19	409.50	195	155	408.81	369.61
Clare	357	143,115.85	400.88	350	304	408.67	410.44
Clinton	137	56,215.97	410.34	142	118	409.78	372.18
Crawford	99	38,146.58	385.32	107	85	359.56	372.42
Delta	177	70,516.09	398.40	164	143	409.75	414.89
Dickinson	71	28,038.76	394.91	70	75	403.38	379.89
Eaton	423	176,600.03	417.49	431	365	435.79	424.29
Emmet	86	34,549.16	401.73	82	72	384.44	355.95
Genesee	7,287	3,009,272.11	412.96	7,346	6,648	412.60	435.03
Gladwin	219	85,912.77	392.30	205	163	393.01	375.07
Gogebic	185	74,636.88	403.44	179	156	408.07	373.68
Grand Traverse	195	75,563.11	387.50	210	157	388.78	384.99
Gratiot	302	129,164.62	427.70	291	286	446.91	426.23
Hillsdale	225	98,145.09	436.20	225	187	429.73	396.44
Houghton	105	46,288.25	440.84	105	97	400.86	368.99
Huron	144	52,361.89	363.62	139	112	386.08	377.79
Ingham	2,043	868,763.17	425.24	2,017	1,831	427.20	444.46
Ionia	291	117,722.91	404.55	289	233	403.07	356.28
Iosco	173	64,630.72	373.59	176	140	376.13	407.31
Iron	76	29,777.92	391.81	70	61	369.17	376.86
Isabella	352	139,620.86	396.65	358	297	394.45	385.17
Jackson	1,233	512,543.28	415.69	1,181	1,031	409.74	396.30
Kalamazoo	2,045	849,262.27	415.29	2,037	1,799	420.54	435.09
Kalkaska	100	45,940.48	459.40	95	84	411.56	393.94
Kent	4,656	1,906,008.37	409.37	4,736	4,193	406.67	415.06
Keweenaw	5	1,797.00	359.40	4	4	319.00	266.75

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	124	51,378.64	414.34	128	145	421.09	407.01
Lapeer	321	134,883.79	420.20	311	240	416.15	394.35
Leelanau	26	8,977.52	345.29	27	26	315.46	339.99
Lenawee	477	185,377.36	388.63	448	382	385.79	379.17
Livingston	235	86,835.89	369.51	220	137	376.98	345.02
Luce	39	15,999.74	410.25	40	23	411.51	423.11
Mackinac	38	14,034.55	369.33	30	34	351.83	347.94
Macomb	3,560	1,438,883.19	404.18	3,543	2,616	395.60	399.14
Manistee	166	67,385.29	405.94	154	143	394.24	384.71
Marquette	270	108,942.26	403.49	271	253	397.86	409.37
Mason	227	91,924.20	404.95	226	225	395.84	382.67
Mecosta	240	103,780.31	432.42	234	238	443.02	388.05
Menominee	93	34,753.95	373.70	100	95	363.47	361.03
Midland	397	152,258.61	383.52	379	362	383.16	408.37
Missaukee	61	23,042.99	377.75	63	66	390.95	400.99
Monroe	700	286,543.84	409.35	710	631	386.97	414.93
Montcalm	377	162,418.32	430.82	371	316	428.55	395.90
Montmorency	56	23,092.81	412.37	53	51	427.82	372.74
Muskegon	2,873	1,194,838.48	415.89	2,835	2,745	418.12	395.43
Newaygo	326	133,998.87	411.04	278	281	410.10	391.83
Oakland	4,001	1,563,384.20	390.75	3,936	3,266	387.91	402.52
Oceana	323	153,650.14	475.70	318	336	471.26	390.15
Ogemaw	202	77,660.96	384.46	196	176	392.66	377.01
Ontonagon	29	11,426.35	394.01	31	41	356.62	325.01
Osceola	162	70,376.60	434.42	159	158	433.35	387.35
Oscoda	69	29,440.47	426.67	65	52	420.68	375.49
Otsego	139	50,403.50	362.62	128	100	354.83	324.14
Ottawa	530	213,673.85	403.16	512	489	388.48	389.44
Presque Isle	53	19,886.10	375.21	50	43	379.40	303.22
Roscommon	176	62,212.15	353.48	185	170	360.46	380.23
Saginaw	2,915	1,160,712.04	398.19	2,944	2,999	393.58	408.88
St Clair	1,228	521,333.92	424.54	1,197	984	424.66	444.81
St Joseph	461	181,627.87	393.99	444	360	396.75	402.56
Sanilac	228	87,622.85	384.31	232	213	396.46	386.64
Schoolcraft	58	24,855.64	428.55	54	63	450.96	411.96
Shiawassee	397	154,797.99	389.92	401	320	398.41	368.75
Tuscola	314	128,579.86	409.49	304	257	396.21	393.78
VanBuren	605	241,322.79	398.88	589	643	400.92	404.71
Washtenaw	1,464	591,255.50	403.86	1,474	1,255	397.35	425.80
Wayne	36,937	15,585,510.12	421.95	37,102	33,238	422.10	417.42
Wexford	289	114,878.97	397.51	274	253	382.43	373.00



**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	36,937	\$15,585,510.12	\$421.95	37,102	33,238	\$422.10	\$417.42
Central Op CFS	34	9,651.22	283.86	34	31	262.81	276.60
N Central CFS	33	12,817.60	388.41	33	39	405.53	452.05
S Central CFS	91	36,998.38	406.58	90	92	410.85	387.25
W Wayne CFS	28	13,473.88	481.21	35	15	464.79	483.25
Redford 23/	210	72,075.22	343.22	251	1,136	350.33	391.11
Lincoln Park 24/	250	88,373.80	353.50	275	961	354.88	391.01
Greydale	3,065	1,245,101.92	406.23	3,019	2,309	405.35	410.44
Greenfield/Joy	2,853	1,251,765.12	438.75	2,831	2,324	437.58	434.74
Taylor	1,476	580,318.52	393.17	1,462	1,318	395.62	389.28
Inkster	2,356	962,069.10	408.35	2,342	1,727	408.07	408.87
Tireman	2,399	1,020,124.83	425.23	2,394	2,080	424.91	421.90
Schoolcraft	3,463	1,458,437.66	421.15	3,469	2,512	421.97	413.96
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	112	36,443.83	325.39	126	611	353.94	394.06
Fort Wayne	2,791	1,184,433.08	424.38	2,768	1,764	420.75	425.12
Glendale/Trumbull	2,556	1,081,135.68	422.98	2,608	2,900	427.56	426.41
Oakman Adult Srv	6	1,827.00	304.50	10	6	289.69	392.75
Gd River/Warren	2,893	1,230,717.90	425.41	2,888	2,350	427.48	416.35
Hamtramck	1,195	532,317.83	445.45	1,193	1,027	444.30	447.96
Medbury/Concord	3,112	1,353,323.53	434.87	3,158	2,915	436.37	427.81
McNichols/Goddard	1,692	710,742.50	420.06	1,751	1,554	418.35	412.07
Forest/Ellery	1,959	834,845.47	426.16	1,979	1,797	426.34	412.67
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,230	1,398,954.21	433.11	3,249	2,713	433.36	419.03
Lafayette	33	14,106.40	427.47	38	31	408.42	714.08
Other	1,100	455,455.44	414.05	1,099	1,026	411.57	423.27

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	83,173	\$33,651,732.72	\$404.60	83,067	76,689	\$403.62	\$409.71
Alcona	44	16,027.06	364.25	45	48	350.16	340.30
Alger	31	12,612.52	406.86	25	20	433.24	331.30
Allegan	402	157,665.23	392.20	400	398	377.40	396.94
Alpena	175	66,502.44	380.01	168	172	364.78	379.27
Antrim	69	28,162.05	408.15	74	67	410.23	399.38
Arenac	99	33,211.91	335.47	102	97	340.67	353.02
Baraga	47	17,994.50	382.86	42	52	372.93	404.21
Barry	217	82,747.57	381.33	209	232	375.01	388.56
Bay	784	304,829.13	388.81	770	762	388.75	412.70
Benzie	55	26,191.49	476.21	55	37	427.47	423.42
Berrien	1,501	609,075.33	405.78	1,475	1,344	403.72	401.94
Branch	302	123,982.63	410.54	280	220	402.82	385.19
Calhoun	1,613	630,020.34	390.59	1,557	1,552	395.63	393.09
Cass	311	130,059.80	418.20	311	291	408.28	409.36
Charlevoix	50	18,904.90	378.10	50	56	335.12	351.73
Cheboygan	127	51,314.07	404.05	130	112	379.38	350.90
Chippewa	169	65,654.31	388.49	171	151	389.62	369.35
Clare	292	108,822.75	372.68	288	288	386.57	409.27
Clinton	121	45,414.47	375.33	126	117	369.33	371.31
Crawford	84	29,609.58	352.50	91	80	326.30	353.47
Delta	158	60,773.19	384.64	145	137	393.25	416.45
Dickinson	60	22,579.76	376.33	59	75	372.05	379.89
Eaton	381	152,249.03	399.60	386	358	416.05	422.74
Emmet	76	29,262.66	385.04	73	66	361.85	347.52
Genesee	6,851	2,774,680.18	405.00	6,910	6,493	404.17	432.96
Gladwin	179	65,502.09	365.93	176	153	364.44	371.92
Gogebic	154	58,096.88	377.25	145	145	385.28	368.78
Grand Traverse	179	65,968.11	368.54	193	151	373.67	376.77
Gratiot	248	102,343.72	412.68	238	263	429.50	423.77
Hillsdale	188	76,357.58	406.16	191	176	404.77	382.55
Houghton	96	41,627.75	433.62	95	96	374.41	367.23
Huron	119	41,172.39	345.99	117	104	351.75	361.89
Ingham	1,897	787,930.51	415.36	1,870	1,758	414.45	439.24
Ionia	260	100,114.41	385.06	258	229	382.96	353.73
Iosco	153	54,422.86	355.70	157	128	356.57	396.36
Iron	65	24,438.42	375.98	61	57	371.37	375.69
Isabella	316	121,429.36	384.27	320	278	378.20	380.67
Jackson	1,138	459,972.78	404.19	1,099	1,004	393.91	391.90
Kalamazoo	1,933	784,072.11	405.62	1,934	1,737	409.81	428.57
Kalkaska	86	37,722.98	438.64	81	81	381.54	384.41
Kent	4,446	1,783,848.81	401.23	4,529	4,111	399.34	412.75
Keweenaw	5	1,797.00	359.40	4	4	319.00	266.75

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	109	41,470.74	380.47	110	138	391.00	396.82
Lapeer	280	109,906.09	392.52	281	233	396.45	393.28
Leelanau	25	8,488.52	339.54	26	26	308.78	339.99
Lenawee	442	166,700.96	377.15	412	373	373.20	373.15
Livingston	216	76,716.39	355.17	204	136	360.66	345.76
Luce	33	12,458.24	377.52	35	21	372.04	405.83
Mackinac	33	10,964.55	332.26	27	31	313.20	335.29
Macomb	3,225	1,261,964.97	391.31	3,237	2,554	386.22	395.71
Manistee	143	55,931.29	391.13	137	136	382.67	382.48
Marquette	237	91,140.26	384.56	237	236	380.50	400.46
Mason	196	73,364.50	374.31	198	207	373.49	376.47
Mecosta	209	84,578.31	404.68	203	230	423.02	384.45
Menominee	86	31,018.95	360.69	95	93	355.76	354.64
Midland	341	123,678.19	362.69	329	345	361.86	404.06
Missaukee	54	19,674.49	364.34	57	65	376.15	397.25
Monroe	657	264,487.58	402.57	669	620	379.14	412.79
Montcalm	319	129,646.06	406.41	307	297	412.57	389.21
Montmorency	45	16,611.31	369.14	42	49	382.63	376.46
Muskegon	2,672	1,083,881.32	405.64	2,649	2,653	408.44	391.87
Newaygo	284	108,256.87	381.19	246	259	379.62	378.42
Oakland	3,768	1,438,827.24	381.85	3,707	3,213	379.23	401.00
Oceana	258	116,316.64	450.84	262	298	443.30	377.25
Ogemaw	170	61,023.96	358.96	169	168	369.87	370.60
Ontonagon	22	8,059.35	366.33	25	37	343.99	320.28
Osceola	137	56,470.60	412.19	135	147	408.16	376.67
Oscoda	52	19,857.97	381.88	50	49	389.38	373.70
Otsego	125	43,138.50	345.11	113	97	330.12	322.99
Ottawa	511	202,454.35	396.19	493	480	383.73	386.04
Presque Isle	46	16,740.10	363.92	47	40	356.98	288.89
Roscommon	161	55,015.15	341.71	168	165	347.19	374.30
Saginaw	2,767	1,084,471.02	391.93	2,795	2,912	386.11	405.13
St Clair	1,084	442,885.38	408.57	1,066	919	411.15	440.99
St Joseph	416	158,377.37	380.71	405	350	380.05	399.37
Sanilac	190	68,071.35	358.27	189	199	360.87	379.46
Schoolcraft	50	19,703.14	394.06	48	61	429.73	408.29
Shiawassee	348	130,385.49	374.67	345	310	377.06	364.99
Tuscola	269	102,472.00	380.94	268	249	370.92	392.30
VanBuren	555	215,028.39	387.44	542	629	388.96	401.80
Washtenaw	1,413	561,529.00	397.40	1,423	1,229	392.25	423.29
Wayne	35,497	14,785,712.00	416.53	35,666	32,497	416.79	414.88
Wexford	247	89,089.47	360.69	240	238	354.05	361.16

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	35,497	\$14,785,712.00	\$416.53	35,666	32,497	\$416.79	\$414.88
Central Op CFS	33	9,586.22	290.49	34	31	262.81	276.60
N Central CFS	31	12,230.60	394.54	32	39	415.15	452.05
S Central CFS	90	36,882.38	409.80	89	90	414.17	387.72
W Wayne CFS	28	13,473.88	481.21	34	15	464.31	483.25
Redford 23/	209	71,386.22	341.56	249	1,121	346.77	388.97
Lincoln Park 24/	246	86,383.10	351.15	271	943	352.74	387.28
Greydale	2,973	1,197,776.02	402.88	2,926	2,263	401.92	407.63
Greenfield/Joy	2,624	1,124,207.56	428.43	2,604	2,236	428.20	433.26
Taylor	1,418	546,867.92	385.66	1,404	1,296	388.73	387.11
Inkster	2,218	887,305.90	400.05	2,202	1,672	400.11	403.76
Tireman	2,341	985,759.77	421.08	2,331	2,034	420.91	420.56
Schoolcraft	3,350	1,391,030.74	415.23	3,365	2,466	417.32	410.79
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	112	36,443.83	325.39	126	605	353.94	394.13
Fort Wayne	2,646	1,105,677.28	417.87	2,619	1,713	413.41	420.92
Glendale/Trumbull	2,477	1,036,513.26	418.46	2,534	2,843	423.62	424.05
Oakman Adult Srv	6	1,827.00	304.50	10	6	289.69	392.75
Gd River/Warren	2,822	1,192,989.70	422.75	2,816	2,312	424.87	416.20
Hamtramck	1,090	469,211.73	430.47	1,084	984	426.35	441.90
Medbury/Concord	3,019	1,305,471.97	432.42	3,070	2,856	433.34	425.18
McNichols/Goddard	1,647	686,062.60	416.55	1,706	1,520	415.38	407.24
Forest/Ellery	1,908	809,390.97	424.21	1,924	1,763	422.90	411.58
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,095	1,321,519.01	426.99	3,120	2,641	427.72	417.12
Lafayette	33	14,106.40	427.47	38	31	408.42	714.08
Other	1,081	443,607.94	410.37	1,078	1,017	408.51	421.76

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	5,583	\$3,060,666.00	\$548.21	5,405	2,200	\$551.74	\$522.75
Alcona	10	6,056.06	605.61	6	2	634.01	449.50
Alger	3	1,205.00	401.67	2	1	1,160.50	424.00
Allegan	42	26,398.10	628.53	40	13	592.41	542.77
Alpena	34	16,311.50	479.75	34	12	554.18	415.21
Antrim	8	4,901.00	612.63	8	3	569.81	328.00
Arenac	13	7,321.50	563.19	14	4	580.43	442.25
Baraga	6	3,128.50	521.42	6	4	411.00	773.25
Barry	49	26,968.00	550.37	46	20	545.10	509.20
Bay	78	39,898.50	511.52	78	34	515.12	498.38
Benzie	8	4,263.90	532.99	11	2	563.22	259.00
Berrien	51	30,045.60	589.13	46	17	659.21	557.61
Branch	53	26,261.50	495.50	55	24	553.34	513.93
Calhoun	156	81,431.78	522.00	152	55	543.11	521.78
Cass	29	17,512.00	603.86	33	9	574.70	538.22
Charlevoix	11	6,173.00	561.18	8	0	493.88	0.00
Cheboygan	15	8,450.00	563.33	20	8	545.05	503.00
Chippewa	22	12,560.88	570.95	24	4	545.53	379.25
Clare	65	34,293.10	527.59	62	16	511.29	431.53
Clinton	16	10,801.50	675.09	16	1	728.38	474.00
Crawford	15	8,537.00	569.13	16	5	548.72	675.60
Delta	19	9,742.90	512.78	19	6	535.68	379.33
Dickinson	11	5,459.00	496.27	11	0	571.45	0.00
Eaton	42	24,351.00	579.79	45	7	605.12	503.57
Emmet	10	5,286.50	528.65	9	6	567.67	448.67
Genesee	436	234,591.93	538.05	436	155	546.31	521.51
Gladwin	40	20,410.68	510.27	29	10	566.40	423.30
Gogebic	31	16,540.00	533.55	34	11	505.26	438.36
Grand Traverse	16	9,595.00	599.69	17	6	560.35	591.67
Gratiot	54	26,820.90	496.68	53	23	525.08	454.35
Hillsdale	37	21,787.51	588.85	34	11	569.99	618.73
Houghton	9	4,660.50	517.83	10	1	652.20	538.00
Huron	25	11,189.50	447.58	22	8	568.66	584.50
Ingham	146	80,832.66	553.65	147	73	589.45	570.03
Ionia	31	17,608.50	568.02	31	4	570.39	502.50
Iosco	20	10,207.86	510.39	19	12	537.79	524.11
Iron	11	5,339.50	485.41	9	4	354.28	393.50
Isabella	36	18,191.50	505.32	38	19	531.30	450.87
Jackson	95	52,570.50	553.37	82	27	621.93	559.88
Kalamazoo	112	65,190.16	582.06	103	62	622.03	617.76
Kalkaska	14	8,217.50	586.96	14	3	585.29	651.33
Kent	210	122,159.56	581.71	207	82	566.95	531.04
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	15	9,907.90	660.53	18	7	604.95	607.86
Lapeer	41	24,977.70	609.21	30	7	600.74	430.00
Leelanau	1	489.00	489.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Lenawee	35	18,676.40	533.61	36	9	529.80	628.60
Livingston	19	10,119.50	532.61	16	1	585.00	244.50
Luce	6	3,541.50	590.25	5	2	687.80	604.50
Mackinac	5	3,070.00	614.00	3	3	699.50	478.67
Macomb	335	176,918.22	528.11	306	62	494.77	540.67
Manistee	23	11,454.00	498.00	17	7	487.44	428.00
Marquette	33	17,802.00	539.45	34	17	518.85	533.00
Mason	31	18,559.70	598.70	28	18	553.88	454.00
Mecosta	31	19,202.00	619.42	31	8	573.95	491.75
Menominee	7	3,735.00	533.57	5	2	509.80	658.50
Midland	56	28,580.42	510.36	50	17	523.37	496.00
Missaukee	7	3,368.50	481.21	6	1	531.58	644.00
Monroe	43	22,056.26	512.94	41	11	514.71	535.45
Montcalm	58	32,772.26	565.04	64	19	505.22	500.47
Montmorency	11	6,481.50	589.23	11	2	600.38	281.50
Muskegon	201	110,957.16	552.03	186	92	555.90	498.08
Newaygo	42	25,742.00	612.90	32	22	644.42	549.73
Oakland	233	124,556.96	534.58	229	53	528.44	494.84
Oceana	65	37,333.50	574.36	56	38	602.08	491.27
Ogemaw	32	16,637.00	519.91	27	8	535.30	511.63
Ontonagon	7	3,367.00	481.00	6	4	409.25	368.75
Osceola	25	13,906.00	556.24	24	11	575.04	530.18
Oscoda	17	9,582.50	563.68	15	3	525.00	404.67
Otsego	14	7,265.00	518.93	15	3	540.93	361.33
Ottawa	19	11,219.50	590.50	19	9	511.63	570.67
Presque Isle	7	3,146.00	449.43	3	3	730.67	494.33
Roscommon	15	7,197.00	479.80	17	5	491.59	575.80
Saginaw	148	76,241.02	515.14	149	87	533.84	534.56
St Clair	144	78,448.54	544.78	131	65	534.55	498.80
St Joseph	45	23,250.50	516.68	39	10	570.08	514.20
Sanilac	38	19,551.50	514.51	43	14	552.87	488.79
Schoolcraft	8	5,152.50	644.06	6	2	620.83	524.00
Shiawassee	49	24,412.50	498.21	56	10	529.96	485.40
Tuscola	45	26,107.86	580.17	36	8	584.48	439.81
VanBuren	50	26,294.40	525.89	47	14	538.84	535.52
Washtenaw	51	29,726.50	582.87	51	26	539.60	544.19
Wayne	1,440	799,798.12	555.42	1,436	741	553.83	528.90
Wexford	42	25,789.50	614.04	34	15	582.81	561.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	1,440	\$799,798.12	\$555.42	1,436	741	\$553.83	\$528.90
Central Op CFS	1	65.00	65.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	2	587.00	293.50	1	0	98.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	116.00	116.00	1	2	116.00	366.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	481.00	0.00
Redford 23/	1	689.00	689.00	2	15	793.50	551.00
Lincoln Park 24/	4	1,990.70	497.68	4	18	500.18	586.11
Greydale	92	47,325.90	514.41	93	46	513.27	548.58
Greenfield/Joy	229	127,557.56	557.02	227	88	545.20	472.40
Taylor	58	33,450.60	576.73	58	22	562.35	517.11
Inkster	138	74,763.20	541.76	140	55	533.20	564.37
Tireman	58	34,365.06	592.50	63	46	572.91	481.08
Schoolcraft	113	67,406.92	596.52	104	46	572.48	583.43
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	387.00
Fort Wayne	145	78,755.80	543.14	149	51	549.77	565.94
Glendale/Trumbull	79	44,622.42	564.84	74	57	562.22	543.98
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	71	37,728.20	531.38	72	38	529.69	425.76
Hamtramck	105	63,106.10	601.01	109	43	622.87	586.81
Medbury/Concord	93	47,851.56	514.53	88	59	542.01	554.95
McNichols/Goddard	45	24,679.90	548.44	45	34	530.82	628.02
Forest/Ellery	51	25,454.50	499.11	55	34	546.51	468.98
Gratiot/Seven Mile	135	77,435.20	573.59	129	72	569.74	488.76
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	19	11,847.50	623.55	21	9	568.55	594.00

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	75,052	\$30,013,271.89	\$399.90	74,561	78,545	\$398.57	\$413.28
Alcona	34	12,117.50	356.40	34	49	334.07	348.91
Alger	26	10,475.52	402.90	20	21	410.25	335.71
Allegan	342	130,245.33	380.83	332	409	360.55	402.15
Alpena	142	52,041.44	366.49	137	183	347.14	381.67
Antrim	59	23,232.05	393.76	64	70	389.67	396.32
Arenac	78	23,592.35	302.47	80	99	314.58	357.50
Baraga	38	14,179.50	373.14	33	55	361.70	433.89
Barry	190	71,743.57	377.60	183	251	370.80	398.14
Bay	633	237,641.66	375.42	617	793	373.62	417.00
Benzie	50	23,730.49	474.61	50	39	421.00	414.99
Berrien	1,293	514,452.13	397.87	1,257	1,356	393.90	404.26
Branch	277	113,831.87	410.95	254	243	402.92	397.22
Calhoun	1,392	534,329.56	383.86	1,339	1,597	388.41	398.27
Cass	270	112,584.30	416.98	265	295	408.16	414.78
Charlevoix	40	14,807.40	370.19	42	56	316.77	351.73
Cheboygan	109	43,992.17	403.60	113	120	370.06	361.04
Chippewa	134	50,495.25	376.83	134	152	385.00	371.15
Clare	214	75,854.39	354.46	207	303	375.96	409.86
Clinton	109	39,769.47	364.86	114	115	357.90	374.27
Crawford	77	27,089.62	351.81	85	84	323.52	372.62
Delta	133	49,222.69	370.10	119	142	379.56	416.02
Dickinson	48	16,539.76	344.58	47	75	342.36	379.89
Eaton	335	131,955.63	393.90	334	363	412.30	424.44
Emmet	66	24,860.66	376.68	65	72	346.44	355.95
Genesee	5,997	2,392,462.39	398.94	5,988	6,590	397.87	436.07
Gladwin	136	47,031.63	345.82	134	163	341.13	375.07
Gogebic	134	49,636.88	370.42	125	155	381.65	374.41
Grand Traverse	160	57,094.11	356.84	168	156	363.37	385.59
Gratiot	200	79,838.72	399.19	193	285	416.74	426.76
Hillsdale	161	63,905.08	396.93	160	186	398.05	397.17
Houghton	68	30,253.69	444.91	68	97	355.81	368.99
Huron	92	29,868.43	324.66	89	111	332.03	378.71
Ingham	1,608	657,019.52	408.59	1,556	1,822	406.61	445.18
Ionia	222	83,535.85	376.29	219	231	369.37	356.49
Iosco	120	40,663.90	338.87	122	138	339.89	409.62
Iron	47	16,337.62	347.61	44	60	356.22	378.79
Isabella	259	95,873.26	370.17	262	295	362.40	385.98
Jackson	948	375,915.66	396.54	899	1,021	384.84	396.09
Kalamazoo	1,719	688,241.73	400.37	1,725	1,793	403.72	435.46
Kalkaska	75	32,978.42	439.71	70	84	373.71	393.94
Kent	4,005	1,579,006.95	394.26	4,039	4,183	392.40	415.33
Keweenaw	4	1,204.00	301.00	3	4	238.33	266.75



**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	86	31,654.74	368.08	86	144	385.42	408.36
Lapeer	236	89,907.59	380.96	236	240	387.09	394.35
Leelanau	24	8,087.52	336.98	25	26	305.09	339.99
Lenawee	368	133,462.96	362.67	333	378	355.80	379.81
Livingston	181	61,672.39	340.73	175	137	347.96	345.02
Luce	28	9,981.24	356.47	29	23	346.46	423.11
Mackinac	30	9,857.55	328.59	24	34	297.88	347.94
Macomb	2,889	1,113,659.13	385.48	2,887	2,607	380.04	399.39
Manistee	123	47,248.33	384.13	116	143	374.30	384.71
Marquette	196	72,968.26	372.29	199	250	369.95	410.92
Mason	161	58,809.50	365.28	160	224	366.08	382.74
Mecosta	143	55,085.80	385.22	137	237	414.15	388.59
Menominee	72	25,238.45	350.53	83	95	343.18	361.03
Midland	283	98,266.19	347.23	268	359	348.31	409.35
Missaukee	46	16,378.49	356.05	48	66	372.83	400.99
Monroe	515	199,627.62	387.63	529	631	361.01	414.93
Montcalm	259	104,853.16	404.84	246	313	408.50	396.49
Montmorency	32	11,040.31	345.01	30	50	379.63	374.56
Muskegon	2,388	953,163.30	399.15	2,355	2,732	402.02	395.80
Newaygo	248	92,438.31	372.74	219	281	375.29	391.83
Oakland	3,389	1,272,740.37	375.55	3,318	3,260	371.73	402.74
Oceana	224	100,793.18	449.97	224	334	443.75	390.63
Ogemaw	134	44,847.60	334.68	132	174	342.56	377.73
Ontonagon	20	7,065.35	353.27	22	41	338.58	325.01
Osceola	87	33,208.60	381.71	81	156	369.46	388.97
Oscoda	36	12,815.57	355.99	34	52	359.83	375.49
Otsego	116	39,277.50	338.60	101	100	323.76	324.14
Ottawa	419	158,652.49	378.65	404	488	366.91	389.23
Presque Isle	41	14,791.10	360.76	43	43	354.19	303.22
Roscommon	125	39,795.13	318.36	132	170	326.86	380.23
Saginaw	2,556	990,704.82	387.60	2,619	2,977	383.11	409.71
St Clair	968	393,324.30	406.33	950	977	407.68	445.55
St Joseph	365	136,163.87	373.05	354	355	369.31	403.76
Sanilac	165	57,322.85	347.41	167	212	348.27	387.24
Schoolcraft	43	16,713.96	388.70	39	62	416.96	414.40
Shiawassee	299	109,529.59	366.32	294	319	366.73	368.65
Tuscola	218	80,651.00	369.96	221	256	358.66	393.82
VanBuren	481	181,307.81	376.94	460	637	375.81	405.50
Washtenaw	1,269	495,465.14	390.44	1,255	1,252	384.51	425.96
Wayne	33,531	13,889,572.20	414.23	33,539	33,142	414.20	417.68
Wexford	214	75,476.47	352.69	198	252	342.72	373.45

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	33,531	\$13,889,572.20	\$414.23	33,539	33,142	\$414.20	\$417.68
Central Op CFS	32	9,429.22	294.66	33	30	266.01	281.25
N Central CFS	30	11,541.60	384.72	31	39	406.31	452.05
S Central CFS	88	35,792.38	406.73	88	92	411.04	387.25
W Wayne CFS	26	12,383.88	476.30	31	15	454.95	483.25
Redford 23/	192	63,597.22	331.24	231	1,135	336.90	391.21
Lincoln Park 24/	223	76,374.10	342.48	243	958	340.33	391.38
Greydale	2,789	1,115,227.40	399.87	2,730	2,302	399.00	410.51
Greenfield/Joy	2,452	1,037,138.68	422.98	2,425	2,317	422.62	434.84
Taylor	1,223	460,374.46	376.43	1,186	1,314	377.51	389.71
Inkster	2,012	794,588.04	394.92	1,981	1,718	393.12	409.57
Tireman	2,243	942,513.19	420.20	2,229	2,077	420.18	421.96
Schoolcraft	3,206	1,327,988.32	414.22	3,214	2,500	416.11	414.39
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	110	35,465.83	322.42	123	607	350.29	394.30
Fort Wayne	2,447	1,007,113.02	411.57	2,412	1,761	407.92	425.36
Glendale/Trumbull	2,358	983,317.52	417.01	2,387	2,893	421.97	426.65
Oakman Adult Srv	6	1,827.00	304.50	9	6	267.55	392.75
Gd River/Warren	2,727	1,151,506.80	422.26	2,723	2,342	424.15	416.67
Hamtramck	1,021	438,082.35	429.07	1,002	1,025	425.30	448.36
Medbury/Concord	2,862	1,235,678.15	431.75	2,896	2,906	432.42	428.12
McNichols/Goddard	1,591	661,578.84	415.83	1,650	1,550	413.97	412.55
Forest/Ellery	1,857	787,540.11	424.09	1,870	1,796	421.84	412.69
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,971	1,265,217.85	425.86	2,982	2,704	426.68	419.38
Lafayette	32	13,617.40	425.54	36	31	406.39	714.08
Other	1,033	421,678.84	408.21	1,027	1,024	405.28	422.83

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	75,052	\$30,013,271.89	\$399.90	74,561	76,358	\$398.57	\$410.12
Alcona	34	12,117.50	356.40	34	47	334.07	344.63
Alger	26	10,475.52	402.90	20	20	410.25	331.30
Allegan	342	130,245.33	380.83	332	396	360.55	397.53
Alpena	142	52,041.44	366.49	137	171	347.14	379.32
Antrim	59	23,232.05	393.76	64	67	389.67	399.38
Arenac	78	23,592.35	302.47	80	95	314.58	353.93
Baraga	38	14,179.50	373.14	33	51	361.70	407.27
Barry	190	71,743.57	377.60	183	231	370.80	388.52
Bay	633	237,641.66	375.42	617	759	373.62	413.35
Benzie	50	23,730.49	474.61	50	37	421.00	423.42
Berrien	1,293	514,452.13	397.87	1,257	1,339	393.90	402.31
Branch	277	113,831.87	410.95	254	219	402.92	384.43
Calhoun	1,392	534,329.56	383.86	1,339	1,542	388.41	393.86
Cass	270	112,584.30	416.98	265	288	408.16	410.71
Charlevoix	40	14,807.40	370.19	42	56	316.77	351.73
Cheboygan	109	43,992.17	403.60	113	112	370.06	350.90
Chippewa	134	50,495.25	376.83	134	148	385.00	370.94
Clare	214	75,854.39	354.46	207	287	375.96	408.65
Clinton	109	39,769.47	364.86	114	114	357.90	373.39
Crawford	77	27,089.62	351.81	85	79	323.52	353.44
Delta	133	49,222.69	370.10	119	136	379.56	417.64
Dickinson	48	16,539.76	344.58	47	75	342.36	379.89
Eaton	335	131,955.63	393.90	334	356	412.30	422.88
Emmet	66	24,860.66	376.68	65	66	346.44	347.52
Genesee	5,997	2,392,462.39	398.94	5,988	6,439	397.87	433.96
Gladwin	136	47,031.63	345.82	134	153	341.13	371.92
Gogebic	134	49,636.88	370.42	125	144	381.65	369.52
Grand Traverse	160	57,094.11	356.84	168	150	363.37	377.35
Gratiot	200	79,838.72	399.19	193	262	416.74	424.34
Hillsdale	161	63,905.08	396.93	160	175	398.05	383.25
Houghton	68	30,253.69	444.91	68	96	355.81	367.23
Huron	92	29,868.43	324.66	89	103	332.03	362.72
Ingham	1,608	657,019.52	408.59	1,556	1,749	406.61	439.96
Ionia	222	83,535.85	376.29	219	227	369.37	353.92
Iosco	120	40,663.90	338.87	122	126	339.89	398.72
Iron	47	16,337.62	347.61	44	56	356.22	377.74
Isabella	259	95,873.26	370.17	262	276	362.40	381.51
Jackson	948	375,915.66	396.54	899	995	384.84	391.61
Kalamazoo	1,719	688,241.73	400.37	1,725	1,732	403.72	428.90
Kalkaska	75	32,978.42	439.71	70	81	373.71	384.41
Kent	4,005	1,579,006.95	394.26	4,039	4,101	392.40	413.02
Keweenaw	4	1,204.00	301.00	3	4	238.33	266.75

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	86	31,654.74	368.08	86	137	385.42	398.16
Lapeer	236	89,907.59	380.96	236	233	387.09	393.28
Leelanau	24	8,087.52	336.98	25	26	305.09	339.99
Lenawee	368	133,462.96	362.67	333	369	355.80	373.75
Livingston	181	61,672.39	340.73	175	136	347.96	345.76
Luce	28	9,981.24	356.47	29	21	346.46	405.83
Mackinac	30	9,857.55	328.59	24	31	297.88	335.29
Macomb	2,889	1,113,659.13	385.48	2,887	2,545	380.04	395.95
Manistee	123	47,248.33	384.13	116	136	374.30	382.48
Marquette	196	72,968.26	372.29	199	233	369.95	402.01
Mason	161	58,809.50	365.28	160	206	366.08	376.51
Mecosta	143	55,085.80	385.22	137	229	414.15	384.99
Menominee	72	25,238.45	350.53	83	93	343.18	354.64
Midland	283	98,266.19	347.23	268	342	348.31	405.04
Missaukee	46	16,378.49	356.05	48	65	372.83	397.25
Monroe	515	199,627.62	387.63	529	620	361.01	412.79
Montcalm	259	104,853.16	404.84	246	295	408.50	389.70
Montmorency	32	11,040.31	345.01	30	48	379.63	378.43
Muskegon	2,388	953,163.30	399.15	2,355	2,641	402.02	392.18
Newaygo	248	92,438.31	372.74	219	259	375.29	378.42
Oakland	3,389	1,272,740.37	375.55	3,318	3,207	371.73	401.22
Oceana	224	100,793.18	449.97	224	296	443.75	377.71
Ogemaw	134	44,847.60	334.68	132	166	342.56	371.28
Ontonagon	20	7,065.35	353.27	22	37	338.58	320.28
Osceola	87	33,208.60	381.71	81	145	369.46	378.26
Oscoda	36	12,815.57	355.99	34	49	359.83	373.70
Otsego	116	39,277.50	338.60	101	97	323.76	322.99
Ottawa	419	158,652.49	378.65	404	479	366.91	385.82
Presque Isle	41	14,791.10	360.76	43	40	354.19	288.89
Roscommon	125	39,795.13	318.36	132	165	326.86	374.30
Saginaw	2,556	990,704.82	387.60	2,619	2,890	383.11	405.95
St Clair	968	393,324.30	406.33	950	913	407.68	441.71
St Joseph	365	136,163.87	373.05	354	346	369.31	400.47
Sanilac	165	57,322.85	347.41	167	198	348.27	380.06
Schoolcraft	43	16,713.96	388.70	39	60	416.96	410.74
Shiawassee	299	109,529.59	366.32	294	310	366.73	364.99
Tuscola	218	80,651.00	369.96	221	248	358.66	392.34
VanBuren	481	181,307.81	376.94	460	623	375.81	402.90
Washtenaw	1,269	495,465.14	390.44	1,255	1,226	384.51	423.45
Wayne	33,531	13,889,572.20	414.23	33,539	32,401	414.20	415.14
Wexford	214	75,476.47	352.69	198	237	342.72	361.58

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	33,531	\$13,889,572.20	\$414.23	33,539	32,401	\$414.20	\$415.14
Central Op CFS	32	9,429.22	294.66	33	30	266.01	281.25
N Central CFS	30	11,541.60	384.72	31	39	406.31	452.05
S Central CFS	88	35,792.38	406.73	88	90	411.04	387.72
W Wayne CFS	26	12,383.88	476.30	31	15	454.95	483.25
Redford 23/	192	63,597.22	331.24	231	1,120	336.90	389.07
Lincoln Park 24/	223	76,374.10	342.48	243	940	340.33	387.65
Greydale	2,789	1,115,227.40	399.87	2,730	2,256	399.00	407.69
Greenfield/Joy	2,452	1,037,138.68	422.98	2,425	2,229	422.62	433.35
Taylor	1,223	460,374.46	376.43	1,186	1,292	377.51	387.54
Inkster	2,012	794,588.04	394.92	1,981	1,663	393.12	404.45
Tireman	2,243	942,513.19	420.20	2,229	2,031	420.18	420.62
Schoolcraft	3,206	1,327,988.32	414.22	3,214	2,454	416.11	411.22
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	110	35,465.83	322.42	123	601	350.29	394.38
Fort Wayne	2,447	1,007,113.02	411.57	2,412	1,710	407.92	421.17
Glendale/Trumbull	2,358	983,317.52	417.01	2,387	2,836	421.97	424.30
Oakman Adult Srv	6	1,827.00	304.50	9	6	267.55	392.75
Gd River/Warren	2,727	1,151,506.80	422.26	2,723	2,304	424.15	416.52
Hamtramck	1,021	438,082.35	429.07	1,002	982	425.30	442.29
Medbury/Concord	2,862	1,235,678.15	431.75	2,896	2,847	432.42	425.49
McNichols/Goddard	1,591	661,578.84	415.83	1,650	1,516	413.97	407.72
Forest/Ellery	1,857	787,540.11	424.09	1,870	1,762	421.84	411.60
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,971	1,265,217.85	425.86	2,982	2,632	426.68	417.48
Lafayette	32	13,617.40	425.54	36	31	406.39	714.08
Other	1,033	421,678.84	408.21	1,027	1,015	405.28	421.32

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	2,187	\$0.00	\$523.62
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	449.50
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	424.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	13	0.00	542.77
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	415.21
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	328.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	442.25
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	773.25
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	20	0.00	509.20
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	34	0.00	498.38
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	259.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	17	0.00	557.61
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	24	0.00	513.93
Calhoun	0	0.00	0.00	0	55	0.00	521.78
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	582.57
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	503.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	379.25
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	16	0.00	431.53
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	474.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	675.60
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	379.33
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	503.57
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	448.67
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	151	0.00	526.10
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	10	0.00	423.30
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	11	0.00	438.36
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	591.67
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	23	0.00	454.35
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	11	0.00	618.73
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	538.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	584.50
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	73	0.00	570.03
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	502.50
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	12	0.00	524.11
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	393.50
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	19	0.00	450.87
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	26	0.00	567.72
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	0.00	0	61	0.00	621.56
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	651.33
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	82	0.00	531.04
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	607.86
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	430.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	628.60
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	244.50
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	604.50
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	478.67
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	62	0.00	540.67
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	7	0.00	428.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	17	0.00	533.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	18	0.00	454.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	491.75
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	658.50
Midland	0	0.00	0.00	0	17	0.00	496.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	644.00
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	11	0.00	535.45
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	18	0.00	507.83
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	281.50
Muskegon	0	0.00	0.00	0	91	0.00	500.81
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	22	0.00	549.73
Oakland	0	0.00	0.00	0	53	0.00	494.84
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	38	0.00	491.27
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	511.63
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	4	0.00	368.75
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	11	0.00	530.18
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	404.67
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	361.33
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	570.67
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	494.33
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	5	0.00	575.80
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	87	0.00	534.56
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	64	0.00	500.33
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	530.11
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	14	0.00	488.79
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	524.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	494.78
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	8	0.00	439.81
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	14	0.00	521.31
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	26	0.00	544.19
Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	741	0.00	528.90
Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	561.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	741	\$0.00	\$528.90
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	366.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	15	0.00	551.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	18	0.00	586.11
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	46	0.00	548.58
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	88	0.00	472.40
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	22	0.00	517.11
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	55	0.00	564.37
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	46	0.00	481.08
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	46	0.00	583.43
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	6	0.00	387.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	51	0.00	565.94
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	57	0.00	543.98
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	38	0.00	425.76
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	43	0.00	586.81
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	59	0.00	554.95
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	34	0.00	628.02
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	34	0.00	468.98
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	72	0.00	488.76
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	9	0.00	594.00



**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	13,704	\$6,699,126.83	\$488.84	13,911	344	\$488.24	\$317.27
Alcona	20	\$9,965.62	498.28	17	1	482.51	137.00
Alger	8	\$3,342.00	417.75	7	0	706.71	0.00
Allegan	102	\$53,818.00	527.63	108	2	508.81	279.00
Alpena	67	\$30,772.50	459.29	65	1	501.03	371.00
Antrim	18	\$9,831.00	546.17	18	0	554.25	0.00
Arenac	34	\$16,941.06	498.27	36	2	491.88	309.50
Baraga	15	\$6,943.50	462.90	15	1	412.87	247.96
Barry	76	\$37,972.00	499.63	72	1	494.40	398.00
Bay	229	\$107,085.97	467.62	231	3	471.83	248.00
Benzie	13	\$6,724.90	517.30	16	0	541.03	0.00
Berrien	259	\$124,668.80	481.35	264	5	495.03	302.20
Branch	78	\$36,412.26	466.82	81	1	504.71	552.00
Calhoun	377	\$177,122.56	469.82	370	10	482.35	274.00
Cass	70	\$34,987.50	499.82	79	5	478.18	321.20
Charlevoix	21	\$10,270.50	489.07	16	0	462.69	0.00
Cheboygan	33	\$15,771.90	477.94	37	0	497.40	0.00
Chippewa	57	\$27,719.94	486.31	61	3	461.11	291.33
Clare	143	\$67,261.46	470.36	143	1	456.01	587.00
Clinton	28	\$16,446.50	587.38	28	3	621.03	292.00
Crawford	22	\$11,056.96	502.59	22	1	498.79	356.00
Delta	44	\$21,293.40	483.94	45	1	489.58	255.00
Dickinson	23	\$11,499.00	499.96	23	0	528.09	0.00
Eaton	88	\$44,644.40	507.32	97	2	516.67	396.60
Emmet	20	\$9,688.50	484.43	17	0	529.74	0.00
Genesee	1,290	\$616,809.72	478.15	1,358	58	477.57	316.50
Gladwin	83	\$38,881.14	468.45	71	0	490.94	0.00
Gogebic	51	\$25,000.00	490.20	54	1	469.23	261.00
Grand Traverse	35	\$18,469.00	527.69	42	1	490.42	290.00
Gratiot	102	\$49,325.90	483.59	98	1	506.33	276.00
Hillsdale	64	\$34,240.01	535.00	65	1	507.72	260.00
Houghton	37	\$16,034.56	433.37	37	0	483.66	0.00
Huron	52	\$22,493.46	432.57	50	1	482.30	276.00
Ingham	435	\$211,743.65	486.77	461	9	496.73	298.78
Ionia	69	\$34,187.06	495.46	70	2	508.51	332.50
Iosco	53	\$23,966.82	452.20	54	2	458.01	247.95
Iron	29	\$13,440.30	463.46	26	1	391.09	261.00
Isabella	93	\$43,747.60	470.40	96	2	481.92	265.20
Jackson	285	\$136,627.62	479.40	282	10	489.10	417.40
Kalamazoo	326	\$161,020.54	493.93	312	6	513.57	326.00
Kalkaska	25	\$12,962.06	518.48	25	0	517.54	0.00
Kent	651	\$327,001.42	502.31	697	10	489.35	300.90
Keweenaw	1	\$593.00	593.00	1	0	561.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	38	\$19,723.90	519.05	42	1	494.12	213.00
Lapeer	85	\$44,976.20	529.13	75	0	507.59	0.00
Leelanau	2	\$890.00	445.00	2	0	445.00	0.00
Lenawee	109	\$51,914.40	476.28	115	4	472.63	318.00
Livingston	54	\$25,163.50	465.99	45	0	489.80	0.00
Luce	11	\$6,018.50	547.14	11	0	583.00	0.00
Mackinac	8	\$4,177.00	522.13	6	0	567.67	0.00
Macomb	671	\$325,224.06	484.69	656	9	464.06	326.50
Manistee	43	\$20,136.96	468.30	38	0	455.10	0.00
Marquette	74	\$35,974.00	486.14	72	3	474.99	280.00
Mason	66	\$33,114.70	501.74	66	1	468.00	368.00
Mecosta	97	\$48,694.51	502.01	97	1	483.78	261.00
Menominee	21	\$9,515.50	453.12	17	0	462.53	0.00
Midland	114	\$53,992.42	473.62	111	3	467.31	292.00
Missaukee	15	\$6,664.50	444.30	15	0	448.93	0.00
Monroe	185	\$86,916.22	469.82	181	0	462.85	0.00
Montcalm	118	\$57,565.16	487.84	125	3	468.03	334.00
Montmorency	24	\$12,052.50	502.19	23	1	490.68	282.00
Muskegon	485	\$241,675.18	498.30	480	13	497.06	316.86
Newaygo	78	\$41,560.56	532.83	59	0	539.34	0.00
Oakland	612	\$290,643.83	474.91	618	6	474.81	284.00
Oceana	99	\$52,856.96	533.91	94	2	536.81	309.50
Ogemaw	68	\$32,813.36	482.55	64	2	496.01	314.00
Ontonagon	9	\$4,361.00	484.56	9	0	400.72	0.00
Osceola	75	\$37,168.00	495.57	78	2	499.69	261.00
Oscoda	33	\$16,624.90	503.78	31	0	487.42	0.00
Otsego	23	\$11,126.00	483.74	27	0	471.02	0.00
Ottawa	111	\$55,021.36	495.69	108	1	469.16	492.00
Presque Isle	12	\$5,095.00	424.58	7	0	534.29	0.00
Roscommon	51	\$22,417.02	439.55	53	0	444.13	0.00
Saginaw	359	\$170,007.22	473.56	325	22	477.98	296.23
St Clair	260	\$128,009.62	492.34	247	7	489.97	341.96
St Joseph	96	\$45,464.00	473.58	90	5	504.66	317.60
Sanilac	63	\$30,300.00	480.95	65	1	520.25	260.00
Schoolcraft	15	\$8,141.68	542.78	15	1	539.36	261.00
Shiawassee	98	\$45,268.40	461.92	107	1	485.45	401.00
Tuscola	96	\$47,928.86	499.26	83	1	496.17	383.00
VanBuren	124	\$60,014.98	483.99	129	6	490.48	320.33
Washtenaw	195	\$95,790.36	491.23	219	3	470.93	357.50
Wayne	3,406	1,695,937.92	497.93	3,563	96	496.44	325.20
Wexford	75	\$39,402.50	525.37	76	1	485.89	260.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments****February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	3,406	\$1,695,937.92	\$497.93	3,563	96	\$496.44	\$325.20
Central Op CFS	2	222.00	111.00	1	1	157.00	137.00
N Central CFS	3	1,276.00	425.33	2	0	393.50	0.00
S Central CFS	3	1,206.00	402.00	2	0	402.50	0.00
W Wayne CFS	2	1,090.00	545.00	4	0	541.00	0.00
Redford 23/	18	8,478.00	471.00	20	1	505.45	282.00
Lincoln Park 24/	27	11,999.70	444.43	32	3	465.37	270.33
Greydale	276	129,874.52	941.37	289	7	465.30	386.49
Greenfield/Joy	401	214,626.44	1,135.22	406	7	526.90	403.00
Taylor	253	119,944.06	1,103.25	276	4	473.42	248.50
Inkster	344	167,481.06	958.09	361	9	490.13	276.44
Tireman	156	77,611.64	1,131.11	165	3	488.69	379.00
Schoolcraft	257	130,449.34	921.71	255	12	495.92	322.83
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	2	978.00	489.00	3	4	503.90	356.75
Fort Wayne	344	177,320.06	1,110.08	356	3	507.70	282.00
Glendale/Trumbull	198	97,818.16	1,030.30	221	7	487.92	324.43
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	166	79,211.10	1,061.35	165	8	482.54	324.25
Hamtramck	174	94,235.48	1,177.23	191	2	543.99	247.15
Medbury/Concord	250	117,645.38	924.18	262	9	479.97	327.39
McNichols/Goddard	101	49,163.66	888.63	101	4	489.89	225.79
Forest/Ellery	102	47,305.36	463.78	109	1	503.60	383.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	259	133,736.36	1,064.31	267	9	507.99	312.44
Lafayette	1	489.00	489.00	2	0	445.00	0.00
Other	67	33,776.60	504.13	72	2	501.29	646.50

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	8,121	\$3,638,460.83	\$448.03	8,506	331	\$447.89	\$314.95
Alcona	10	3,909.56	390.96	11	1	399.87	137.00
Alger	5	2,137.00	427.40	5	0	525.20	0.00
Allegan	60	27,419.90	457.00	68	2	459.63	279.00
Alpena	33	14,461.00	438.21	31	1	442.74	371.00
Antrim	10	4,930.00	493.00	10	0	541.80	0.00
Arenac	21	9,619.56	458.07	22	2	435.53	309.50
Baraga	9	3,815.00	423.89	9	1	414.11	247.96
Barry	27	11,004.00	407.56	26	1	404.69	398.00
Bay	151	67,187.47	444.95	153	3	449.76	248.00
Benzie	5	2,461.00	492.20	5	0	492.20	0.00
Berrien	208	94,623.20	454.92	218	5	460.38	302.20
Branch	25	10,150.76	406.03	26	1	401.84	552.00
Calhoun	221	95,690.78	432.99	218	10	439.99	274.00
Cass	41	17,475.50	426.23	46	3	408.93	280.00
Charlevoix	10	4,097.50	409.75	8	0	431.50	0.00
Cheboygan	18	7,321.90	406.77	17	0	441.35	0.00
Chippewa	35	15,159.06	433.12	37	3	406.36	291.33
Clare	78	32,968.36	422.67	81	1	413.70	587.00
Clinton	12	5,645.00	470.42	12	3	477.90	292.00
Crawford	7	2,519.96	359.99	6	1	365.66	356.00
Delta	25	11,550.50	462.02	26	1	455.88	255.00
Dickinson	12	6,040.00	503.33	12	0	488.33	0.00
Eaton	46	20,293.40	441.16	52	2	440.13	396.60
Emmet	10	4,402.00	440.20	8	0	487.06	0.00
Genesee	854	382,217.79	447.56	922	54	445.06	314.17
Gladwin	43	18,470.46	429.55	42	0	438.83	0.00
Gogebic	20	8,460.00	423.00	20	1	407.98	261.00
Grand Traverse	19	8,874.00	467.05	25	1	442.86	290.00
Gratiot	48	22,505.00	468.85	45	1	484.24	276.00
Hillsdale	27	12,452.50	461.20	31	1	439.42	260.00
Houghton	28	11,374.06	406.22	27	0	421.24	0.00
Huron	27	11,303.96	418.67	28	1	414.45	276.00
Ingham	289	130,910.99	452.98	314	9	453.32	298.78
Ionia	38	16,578.56	436.28	39	2	459.33	332.50
Iosco	33	13,758.96	416.94	35	2	414.70	247.95
Iron	18	8,100.80	450.04	17	1	410.58	261.00
Isabella	57	25,556.10	448.35	58	2	449.57	265.20
Jackson	190	84,057.12	442.41	200	9	434.65	424.22
Kalamazoo	214	95,830.38	447.81	209	5	460.12	314.00
Kalkaska	11	4,744.56	431.32	11	0	431.32	0.00
Kent	441	204,841.86	464.49	490	10	456.57	300.90
Keweenaw	1	593.00	593.00	1	0	561.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	23	9,816.00	426.78	24	1	411.00	213.00
Lapeer	44	19,998.50	454.51	45	0	445.50	0.00
Leelanau	1	401.00	401.00	1	0	401.00	0.00
Lenawee	74	33,238.00	449.16	79	4	446.57	318.00
Livingston	35	15,044.00	429.83	29	0	437.28	0.00
Luce	5	2,477.00	495.40	6	0	495.67	0.00
Mackinac	3	1,107.00	369.00	3	0	435.83	0.00
Macomb	336	148,305.84	441.39	350	9	437.21	326.50
Manistee	20	8,682.96	434.15	21	0	428.92	0.00
Marquette	41	18,172.00	443.22	38	3	435.74	280.00
Mason	35	14,555.00	415.86	38	1	404.72	368.00
Mecosta	66	29,492.51	446.86	66	1	441.43	261.00
Menominee	14	5,780.50	412.89	12	0	442.83	0.00
Midland	58	25,412.00	438.14	61	3	421.37	292.00
Missaukee	8	3,296.00	412.00	9	0	393.83	0.00
Monroe	142	64,859.96	456.76	140	0	447.66	0.00
Montcalm	60	24,792.90	413.22	61	2	429.01	317.00
Montmorency	13	5,571.00	428.54	12	1	390.13	282.00
Muskegon	284	130,718.02	460.27	294	12	459.84	322.43
Newaygo	36	15,818.56	439.40	27	0	414.81	0.00
Oakland	379	166,086.87	438.22	389	6	443.23	284.00
Oceana	34	15,523.46	456.57	38	2	440.63	309.50
Ogemaw	36	16,176.36	449.34	37	2	467.33	314.00
Ontonagon	2	994.00	497.00	3	0	383.67	0.00
Osceola	50	23,262.00	465.24	54	2	466.20	261.00
Oscoda	16	7,042.40	440.15	16	0	452.18	0.00
Otsego	9	3,861.00	429.00	12	0	383.63	0.00
Ottawa	92	43,801.86	476.11	89	1	460.09	492.00
Presque Isle	5	1,949.00	389.80	4	0	387.00	0.00
Roscommon	36	15,220.02	422.78	36	0	421.71	0.00
Saginaw	211	93,766.20	444.39	176	22	430.70	296.23
St Clair	116	49,561.08	427.25	116	6	439.62	332.12
St Joseph	51	22,213.50	435.56	51	4	454.64	304.25
Sanilac	25	10,748.50	429.94	22	1	456.48	260.00
Schoolcraft	7	2,989.18	427.03	9	1	485.05	261.00
Shiawassee	49	20,855.90	425.63	51	0	436.59	0.00
Tuscola	51	21,821.00	427.86	47	1	428.53	383.00
VanBuren	74	33,720.58	455.68	82	6	462.76	287.17
Washtenaw	144	66,063.86	458.78	168	3	450.08	357.50
Wayne	1,966	896,139.80	455.82	2,127	96	457.70	325.20
Wexford	33	13,613.00	412.52	42	1	407.44	260.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	1,966	\$896,139.80	\$455.82	2,127	96	\$457.70	\$325.20
Central Op CFS	1	157.00	157.00	1	1	157.00	137.00
N Central CFS	1	689.00	689.00	1	0	689.00	0.00
S Central CFS	2	1,090.00	545.00	1	0	689.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	2	1,090.00	545.00	3	0	561.00	0.00
Redford 23/	17	7,789.00	458.18	18	1	473.44	282.00
Lincoln Park 24/	23	10,009.00	435.17	28	3	460.39	270.33
Greydale	184	82,548.62	448.63	196	7	442.54	386.49
Greenfield/Joy	172	87,068.88	506.21	179	7	503.70	403.00
Taylor	195	86,493.46	443.56	218	4	449.76	248.50
Inkster	206	92,717.86	450.09	221	9	462.84	276.44
Tireman	98	43,246.58	441.29	102	3	436.67	379.00
Schoolcraft	144	63,042.42	437.79	151	12	443.18	322.83
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	2	978.00	489.00	3	4	503.90	356.75
Fort Wayne	199	98,564.26	495.30	207	3	477.41	282.00
Glendale/Trumbull	119	53,195.74	447.02	147	7	450.52	324.43
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	95	41,482.90	436.66	93	8	446.03	324.25
Hamtramck	69	31,129.38	451.15	82	2	439.15	247.15
Medbury/Concord	157	69,793.82	444.55	174	9	448.59	327.39
McNichols/Goddard	56	24,483.76	437.21	56	4	456.99	225.79
Forest/Ellery	51	21,850.86	428.45	54	1	459.89	383.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	124	56,301.16	454.04	138	9	450.27	312.44
Lafayette	1	489.00	489.00	2	0	445.00	0.00
Other	48	21,929.10	456.86	51	2	473.59	646.50

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	5,583	\$3,060,666.00	\$548.21	5,405	13	\$551.74	\$376.15
Alcona	10	6,056.06	605.61	6	0	634.01	0.00
Alger	3	1,205.00	401.67	2	0	1,160.50	0.00
Allegan	42	26,398.10	628.53	40	0	592.41	0.00
Alpena	34	16,311.50	479.75	34	0	554.18	0.00
Antrim	8	4,901.00	612.63	8	0	569.81	0.00
Arenac	13	7,321.50	563.19	14	0	580.43	0.00
Baraga	6	3,128.50	521.42	6	0	411.00	0.00
Barry	49	26,968.00	550.37	46	0	545.10	0.00
Bay	78	39,898.50	511.52	78	0	515.12	0.00
Benzie	8	4,263.90	532.99	11	0	563.22	0.00
Berrien	51	30,045.60	589.13	46	0	659.21	0.00
Branch	53	26,261.50	495.50	55	0	553.34	0.00
Calhoun	156	81,431.78	522.00	152	0	543.11	0.00
Cass	29	17,512.00	603.86	33	2	574.70	383.00
Charlevoix	11	6,173.00	561.18	8	0	493.88	0.00
Cheboygan	15	8,450.00	563.33	20	0	545.05	0.00
Chippewa	22	12,560.88	570.95	24	0	545.53	0.00
Clare	65	34,293.10	527.59	62	0	511.29	0.00
Clinton	16	10,801.50	675.09	16	0	728.38	0.00
Crawford	15	8,537.00	569.13	16	0	548.72	0.00
Delta	19	9,742.90	512.78	19	0	535.68	0.00
Dickinson	11	5,459.00	496.27	11	0	571.45	0.00
Eaton	42	24,351.00	579.79	45	0	605.12	0.00
Emmet	10	5,286.50	528.65	9	0	567.67	0.00
Genesee	436	234,591.93	538.05	436	4	546.31	348.00
Gladwin	40	20,410.68	510.27	29	0	566.40	0.00
Gogebic	31	16,540.00	533.55	34	0	505.26	0.00
Grand Traverse	16	9,595.00	599.69	17	0	560.35	0.00
Gratiot	54	26,820.90	496.68	53	0	525.08	0.00
Hillsdale	37	21,787.51	588.85	34	0	569.99	0.00
Houghton	9	4,660.50	517.83	10	0	652.20	0.00
Huron	25	11,189.50	447.58	22	0	568.66	0.00
Ingham	146	80,832.66	553.65	147	0	589.45	0.00
Ionia	31	17,608.50	568.02	31	0	570.39	0.00
Iototo	20	10,207.86	510.39	19	0	537.79	0.00
Iron	11	5,339.50	485.41	9	0	354.28	0.00
Isabella	36	18,191.50	505.32	38	0	531.30	0.00
Jackson	95	52,570.50	553.37	82	1	621.93	356.00
Kalamazoo	112	65,190.16	582.06	103	1	622.03	386.00
Kalkaska	14	8,217.50	586.96	14	0	585.29	0.00
Kent	210	122,159.56	581.71	207	0	566.95	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	15	9,907.90	660.53	18	0	604.95	0.00
Lapeer	41	24,977.70	609.21	30	0	600.74	0.00
Leelanau	1	489.00	489.00	1	0	489.00	0.00
Lenawee	35	18,676.40	533.61	36	0	529.80	0.00
Livingston	19	10,119.50	532.61	16	0	585.00	0.00
Luce	6	3,541.50	590.25	5	0	687.80	0.00
Mackinac	5	3,070.00	614.00	3	0	699.50	0.00
Macomb	335	176,918.22	528.11	306	0	494.77	0.00
Manistee	23	11,454.00	498.00	17	0	487.44	0.00
Marquette	33	17,802.00	539.45	34	0	518.85	0.00
Mason	31	18,559.70	598.70	28	0	553.88	0.00
Mecosta	31	19,202.00	619.42	31	0	573.95	0.00
Menominee	7	3,735.00	533.57	5	0	509.80	0.00
Midland	56	28,580.42	510.36	50	0	523.37	0.00
Missaukee	7	3,368.50	481.21	6	0	531.58	0.00
Monroe	43	22,056.26	512.94	41	0	514.71	0.00
Montcalm	58	32,772.26	565.04	64	1	505.22	368.00
Montmorency	11	6,481.50	589.23	11	0	600.38	0.00
Muskegon	201	110,957.16	552.03	186	1	555.90	250.00
Newaygo	42	25,742.00	612.90	32	0	644.42	0.00
Oakland	233	124,556.96	534.58	229	0	528.44	0.00
Oceana	65	37,333.50	574.36	56	0	602.08	0.00
Ogemaw	32	16,637.00	519.91	27	0	535.30	0.00
Ontonagon	7	3,367.00	481.00	6	0	409.25	0.00
Ototeola	25	13,906.00	556.24	24	0	575.04	0.00
Ototoda	17	9,582.50	563.68	15	0	525.00	0.00
Otsego	14	7,265.00	518.93	15	0	540.93	0.00
Ottawa	19	11,219.50	590.50	19	0	511.63	0.00
Presque Isle	7	3,146.00	449.43	3	0	730.67	0.00
Rototommon	15	7,197.00	479.80	17	0	491.59	0.00
Saginaw	148	76,241.02	515.14	149	0	533.84	0.00
St Clair	144	78,448.54	544.78	131	1	534.55	401.00
St Joseph	45	23,250.50	516.68	39	1	570.08	371.00
Sanilac	38	19,551.50	514.51	43	0	552.87	0.00
Schoolcraft	8	5,152.50	644.06	6	0	620.83	0.00
Shiawassee	49	24,412.50	498.21	56	1	529.96	401.00
Tutotola	45	26,107.86	580.17	36	0	584.48	0.00
VanBuren	50	26,294.40	525.89	47	0	538.84	0.00
Washtenaw	51	29,726.50	582.87	51	0	539.60	0.00
Wayne	1,440	799,798.12	555.42	1,436	0	553.83	0.00
Wexford	42	25,789.50	614.04	34	0	582.81	0.00



**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	1,440	\$799,798.12	\$555.42	1,436	0	\$553.83	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	1	65.00	65.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	2	587.00	293.50	1	0	98.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	116.00	116.00	1	0	116.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	481.00	0.00
Redford 23/	1	689.00	689.00	2	0	793.50	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	4	1,990.70	497.68	4	0	500.18	0.00
Greydale	92	47,325.90	514.41	93	0	513.27	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	229	127,557.56	557.02	227	0	545.20	0.00
Taylor	58	33,450.60	576.73	58	0	562.35	0.00
Inkster	138	74,763.20	541.76	140	0	533.20	0.00
Tireman	58	34,365.06	592.50	63	0	572.91	0.00
tothoolcraft	113	67,406.92	596.52	104	0	572.48	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	145	78,755.80	543.14	149	0	549.77	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	79	44,622.42	564.84	74	0	562.22	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	71	37,728.20	531.38	72	0	529.69	0.00
Hamtramck	105	63,106.10	601.01	109	0	622.87	0.00
Medbury/Concord	93	47,851.56	514.53	88	0	542.01	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	45	24,679.90	548.44	45	0	530.82	0.00
Forest/Ellery	51	25,454.50	499.11	55	0	546.51	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	135	77,435.20	573.59	129	0	569.74	0.00
Lafayette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	19	11,847.50	623.55	21	0	568.55	0.00

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	240,464	169,232	71,232	216,577	156,497	60,080	23,887	12,735	11,152
Alcona	126	74	52	90	58	32	36	16	20
Alger	71	43	28	61	39	22	10	4	6
Allegan	1,100	775	325	921	680	241	179	95	84
Alpena	544	360	184	409	293	116	135	67	68
Antrim	196	134	62	161	115	46	35	19	16
Arenac	259	172	87	201	140	61	58	32	26
Baraga	131	84	47	108	73	35	23	11	12
Barry	685	432	253	487	332	155	198	100	98
Bay	2,274	1,536	738	1,955	1,373	582	319	163	156
Benzie	180	118	62	139	93	46	41	25	16
Berrien	4,053	2,983	1,070	3,827	2,859	968	226	124	102
Branch	936	594	342	726	490	236	210	104	106
Calhoun	4,554	3,101	1,453	3,921	2,780	1,141	633	321	312
Cass	917	620	297	782	543	239	135	77	58
Charlevoix	148	96	52	98	68	30	50	28	22
Cheboygan	331	217	114	281	197	84	50	20	30
Chippewa	474	298	176	382	249	133	92	49	43
Clare	947	598	349	684	465	219	263	133	130
Clinton	341	249	92	272	212	60	69	37	32
Crawford	244	157	87	185	128	57	59	29	30
Delta	437	288	149	365	254	111	72	34	38
Dickinson	165	100	65	124	81	43	41	19	22
Eaton	1,073	725	348	903	639	264	170	86	84
Emmet	210	138	72	171	119	52	39	19	20
Genesee	19,743	13,661	6,082	17,918	12,707	5,211	1,825	954	871
Gladwin	552	340	212	404	272	132	148	68	80
Gogebic	494	307	187	366	241	125	128	66	62
Grand Traverse	469	310	159	385	258	127	84	52	32
Gratiot	842	538	304	629	431	198	213	107	106
Hillsdale	610	389	221	456	309	147	154	80	74
Houghton	234	145	89	203	132	71	31	13	18
Huron	336	204	132	243	161	82	93	43	50
Ingham	5,457	3,861	1,596	4,800	3,496	1,304	657	365	292
Ionia	720	490	230	600	432	168	120	58	62
Iosco	421	278	143	341	238	103	80	40	40
Iron	204	129	75	164	111	53	40	18	22
Isabella	849	543	306	708	474	234	141	69	72
Jackson	3,191	2,217	974	2,783	1,999	784	408	218	190
Kalamazoo	5,508	3,947	1,561	5,004	3,666	1,338	504	281	223
Kalkaska	243	154	89	188	127	61	55	27	28
Kent	11,873	8,761	3,112	10,949	8,257	2,692	924	504	420
Keweenaw	11	7	4	11	7	4	0	0	0

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	326	228	98	260	192	68	66	36	30
Lapeer	837	544	293	665	454	211	172	90	82
Leelanau	60	49	11	57	48	9	3	1	2
Lenawee	1,169	817	352	1,031	749	282	138	68	70
Livingston	558	387	171	477	344	133	81	43	38
Luce	109	70	39	78	51	27	31	19	12
Mackinac	93	59	34	71	47	24	22	12	10
Macomb	9,058	6,016	3,042	7,713	5,341	2,372	1,345	675	670
Manistee	430	278	152	342	236	106	88	42	46
Marquette	668	419	249	550	367	183	118	52	66
Mason	594	394	200	466	328	138	128	66	62
Mecosta	614	397	217	485	330	155	129	67	62
Menominee	204	129	75	180	119	61	24	10	14
Midland	984	622	362	761	511	250	223	111	112
Missaukee	145	98	47	119	86	33	26	12	14
Monroe	1,740	1,204	536	1,569	1,119	450	171	85	86
Montcalm	1,003	639	364	774	524	250	229	115	114
Montmorency	151	102	49	103	76	27	48	26	22
Muskegon	7,681	5,221	2,460	6,818	4,759	2,059	863	462	401
Newaygo	852	574	278	672	478	194	180	96	84
Oakland	10,043	7,048	2,995	9,097	6,568	2,529	946	480	466
Oceana	927	606	321	650	459	191	277	147	130
Ogemaw	505	330	175	381	270	111	124	60	64
Ontonagon	77	46	31	50	33	17	27	13	14
Osceola	442	288	154	336	232	104	106	56	50
Oscoda	197	125	72	120	82	38	77	43	34
Otsego	316	210	106	265	187	78	51	23	28
Ottawa	1,269	942	327	1,193	904	289	76	38	38
Presque Isle	125	84	41	101	74	27	24	10	14
Roscommon	397	266	131	341	240	101	56	26	30
Saginaw	7,875	5,642	2,233	7,267	5,330	1,937	608	312	296
St Clair	3,339	2,153	1,186	2,743	1,845	898	596	308	288
St Joseph	1,181	856	325	994	759	235	187	97	90
Sanilac	565	365	200	417	293	124	148	72	76
Schoolcraft	153	104	49	120	87	33	33	17	16
Shiawassee	973	622	351	783	530	253	190	92	98
Tuscola	829	553	276	630	444	186	199	109	90
VanBuren	1,498	1,080	418	1,294	976	318	204	104	100
Washtenaw	3,686	2,609	1,077	3,471	2,496	975	215	113	102
Wayne	105,919	76,412	29,507	99,185	72,552	26,633	6,734	3,860	2,874
Wexford	719	471	248	543	379	164	176	92	84

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	105,919	76,412	29,507	99,185	72,552	26,633	6,734	3,860	2,874
Central Op CFS	70	64	6	66	62	4	4	2	2
N Central CFS	99	75	24	91	71	20	8	4	4
S Central CFS	240	175	65	233	170	63	7	5	2
W Wayne CFS	82	64	18	82	64	18	0	0	0
Redford 23/	476	392	84	471	389	82	5	3	2
Lincoln Park 24/	576	461	115	563	456	107	13	5	8
Greydale	8,076	5,653	2,423	7,691	5,452	2,239	385	201	184
Greenfield/Joy	8,948	6,520	2,428	7,814	5,842	1,972	1,134	678	456
Taylor	3,600	2,546	1,054	3,353	2,415	938	247	131	116
Inkster	6,322	4,378	1,944	5,736	4,068	1,668	586	310	276
Tireman	6,934	5,030	1,904	6,669	4,880	1,789	265	150	115
Schoolcraft	9,767	6,977	2,790	9,232	6,667	2,565	535	310	225
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	261	203	58	261	203	58	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	7,869	5,882	1,987	7,203	5,504	1,699	666	378	288
Glendale/Trumbull	7,492	5,545	1,947	7,123	5,334	1,789	369	211	158
Oakman Adult Srv	10	8	2	10	8	2	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	8,387	5,887	2,500	8,043	5,685	2,358	344	202	142
Hamtramck	3,850	2,797	1,053	3,302	2,459	843	548	338	210
Medbury/Concord	9,635	7,076	2,559	9,193	6,820	2,373	442	256	186
McNichols/Goddard	4,850	3,489	1,361	4,634	3,363	1,271	216	126	90
Forest/Ellery	5,667	4,096	1,571	5,432	3,963	1,469	235	133	102
Gratiot/Seven Mile	9,557	6,785	2,772	8,927	6,425	2,502	630	360	270
Lafayette	82	60	22	82	60	22	0	0	0
Other	3,069	2,249	820	2,974	2,192	782	95	57	38

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	194,227	142,146	52,081	194,227	142,146	52,081	0	0	0
Alcona	69	46	23	69	46	23	0	0	0
Alger	46	29	17	46	29	17	0	0	0
Allegan	762	581	181	762	581	181	0	0	0
Alpena	322	237	85	322	237	85	0	0	0
Antrim	131	95	36	131	95	36	0	0	0
Arenac	142	104	38	142	104	38	0	0	0
Baraga	87	61	26	87	61	26	0	0	0
Barry	417	290	127	417	290	127	0	0	0
Bay	1,545	1,119	426	1,545	1,119	426	0	0	0
Benzie	124	83	41	124	83	41	0	0	0
Berrien	3,231	2,464	767	3,231	2,464	767	0	0	0
Branch	669	458	211	669	458	211	0	0	0
Calhoun	3,347	2,419	928	3,347	2,419	928	0	0	0
Cass	678	479	199	678	479	199	0	0	0
Charlevoix	72	52	20	72	52	20	0	0	0
Cheboygan	237	170	67	237	170	67	0	0	0
Chippewa	296	198	98	296	198	98	0	0	0
Clare	480	340	140	480	340	140	0	0	0
Clinton	238	190	48	238	190	48	0	0	0
Crawford	172	122	50	172	122	50	0	0	0
Delta	297	211	86	297	211	86	0	0	0
Dickinson	89	58	31	89	58	31	0	0	0
Eaton	785	567	218	785	567	218	0	0	0
Emmet	146	105	41	146	105	41	0	0	0
Genesee	15,583	11,217	4,366	15,583	11,217	4,366	0	0	0
Gladwin	293	208	85	293	208	85	0	0	0
Gogebic	318	212	106	318	212	106	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	333	225	108	333	225	108	0	0	0
Gratiot	496	347	149	496	347	149	0	0	0
Hillsdale	383	263	120	383	263	120	0	0	0
Houghton	136	92	44	136	92	44	0	0	0
Huron	177	122	55	177	122	55	0	0	0
Ingham	4,032	3,021	1,011	4,032	3,021	1,011	0	0	0
Ionia	502	373	129	502	373	129	0	0	0
Iosco	260	191	69	260	191	69	0	0	0
Iron	116	82	34	116	82	34	0	0	0
Isabella	565	388	177	565	388	177	0	0	0
Jackson	2,275	1,681	594	2,275	1,681	594	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	4,410	3,283	1,127	4,410	3,283	1,127	0	0	0
Kalkaska	162	112	50	162	112	50	0	0	0
Kent	9,659	7,410	2,249	9,659	7,410	2,249	0	0	0
Keweenaw	7	5	2	7	5	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	208	162	46	208	162	46	0	0	0
Lapeer	544	378	166	544	378	166	0	0	0
Leelanau	55	47	8	55	47	8	0	0	0
Lenawee	827	618	209	827	618	209	0	0	0
Livingston	382	285	97	382	285	97	0	0	0
Luce	63	41	22	63	41	22	0	0	0
Mackinac	66	45	21	66	45	21	0	0	0
Macomb	6,822	4,786	2,036	6,822	4,786	2,036	0	0	0
Manistee	289	203	86	289	203	86	0	0	0
Marquette	441	298	143	441	298	143	0	0	0
Mason	376	273	103	376	273	103	0	0	0
Mecosta	310	222	88	310	222	88	0	0	0
Menominee	146	99	47	146	99	47	0	0	0
Midland	615	423	192	615	423	192	0	0	0
Missaukee	102	77	25	102	77	25	0	0	0
Monroe	1,182	878	304	1,182	878	304	0	0	0
Montcalm	630	439	191	630	439	191	0	0	0
Montmorency	70	56	14	70	56	14	0	0	0
Muskegon	6,030	4,256	1,774	6,030	4,256	1,774	0	0	0
Newaygo	571	415	156	571	415	156	0	0	0
Oakland	8,088	5,939	2,149	8,088	5,939	2,149	0	0	0
Oceana	551	395	156	551	395	156	0	0	0
Ogemaw	286	210	76	286	210	76	0	0	0
Ontonagon	44	29	15	44	29	15	0	0	0
Osceola	198	146	52	198	146	52	0	0	0
Oscoda	78	56	22	78	56	22	0	0	0
Otsego	244	174	70	244	174	70	0	0	0
Ottawa	943	747	196	943	747	196	0	0	0
Presque Isle	91	69	22	91	69	22	0	0	0
Roscommon	246	182	64	246	182	64	0	0	0
Saginaw	6,670	4,938	1,732	6,670	4,938	1,732	0	0	0
St Clair	2,460	1,678	782	2,460	1,678	782	0	0	0
St Joseph	852	672	180	852	672	180	0	0	0
Sanilac	346	250	96	346	250	96	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	102	75	27	102	75	27	0	0	0
Shiawassee	663	461	202	663	461	202	0	0	0
Tuscola	499	365	134	499	365	134	0	0	0
VanBuren	1,093	848	245	1,093	848	245	0	0	0
Washtenaw	3,054	2,220	834	3,054	2,220	834	0	0	0
Wayne	93,441	68,653	24,788	93,441	68,653	24,788	0	0	0
Wexford	460	328	132	460	328	132	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**

**February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	93,441	68,653	24,788	93,441	68,653	24,788	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	65	61	4	65	61	4	0	0	0
N Central CFS	86	67	19	86	67	19	0	0	0
S Central CFS	226	165	61	226	165	61	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	75	59	16	75	59	16	0	0	0
Redford 23/	425	359	66	425	359	66	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	492	407	85	492	407	85	0	0	0
Greystone	7,193	5,130	2,063	7,193	5,130	2,063	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	7,210	5,405	1,805	7,210	5,405	1,805	0	0	0
Taylor	2,823	2,076	747	2,823	2,076	747	0	0	0
Inkster	5,160	3,691	1,469	5,160	3,691	1,469	0	0	0
Tireman	6,378	4,684	1,694	6,378	4,684	1,694	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	8,845	6,411	2,434	8,845	6,411	2,434	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	255	199	56	255	199	56	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	6,562	5,060	1,502	6,562	5,060	1,502	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	6,783	5,103	1,680	6,783	5,103	1,680	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	10	8	2	10	8	2	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	7,774	5,495	2,279	7,774	5,495	2,279	0	0	0
Hamtramck	3,095	2,320	775	3,095	2,320	775	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	8,735	6,503	2,232	8,735	6,503	2,232	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	4,474	3,246	1,228	4,474	3,246	1,228	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	5,291	3,864	1,427	5,291	3,864	1,427	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	8,570	6,185	2,385	8,570	6,185	2,385	0	0	0
Lafayette	79	58	21	79	58	21	0	0	0
Other	2,835	2,097	738	2,835	2,097	738	0	0	0

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	46,237	27,086	19,151	22,350	14,351	7,999	23,887	12,735	11,152
Alcona	57	28	29	21	12	9	36	16	20
Alger	25	14	11	15	10	5	10	4	6
Allegan	338	194	144	159	99	60	179	95	84
Alpena	222	123	99	87	56	31	135	67	68
Antrim	65	39	26	30	20	10	35	19	16
Arenac	117	68	49	59	36	23	58	32	26
Baraga	44	23	21	21	12	9	23	11	12
Barry	268	142	126	70	42	28	198	100	98
Bay	729	417	312	410	254	156	319	163	156
Benzie	56	35	21	15	10	5	41	25	16
Berrien	822	519	303	596	395	201	226	124	102
Branch	267	136	131	57	32	25	210	104	106
Calhoun	1,207	682	525	574	361	213	633	321	312
Cass	239	141	98	104	64	40	135	77	58
Charlevoix	76	44	32	26	16	10	50	28	22
Cheboygan	94	47	47	44	27	17	50	20	30
Chippewa	178	100	78	86	51	35	92	49	43
Clare	467	258	209	204	125	79	263	133	130
Clinton	103	59	44	34	22	12	69	37	32
Crawford	72	35	37	13	6	7	59	29	30
Delta	140	77	63	68	43	25	72	34	38
Dickinson	76	42	34	35	23	12	41	19	22
Eaton	288	158	130	118	72	46	170	86	84
Emmet	64	33	31	25	14	11	39	19	20
Genesee	4,160	2,444	1,716	2,335	1,490	845	1,825	954	871
Gladwin	259	132	127	111	64	47	148	68	80
Gogebic	176	95	81	48	29	19	128	66	62
Grand Traverse	136	85	51	52	33	19	84	52	32
Gratiot	346	191	155	133	84	49	213	107	106
Hillsdale	227	126	101	73	46	27	154	80	74
Houghton	98	53	45	67	40	27	31	13	18
Huron	159	82	77	66	39	27	93	43	50
Ingham	1,425	840	585	768	475	293	657	365	292
Ionia	218	117	101	98	59	39	120	58	62
Iosco	161	87	74	81	47	34	80	40	40
Iron	88	47	41	48	29	19	40	18	22
Isabella	284	155	129	143	86	57	141	69	72
Jackson	916	536	380	508	318	190	408	218	190
Kalamazoo	1,098	664	434	594	383	211	504	281	223
Kalkaska	81	42	39	26	15	11	55	27	28
Kent	2,214	1,351	863	1,290	847	443	924	504	420
Keweenaw	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0



**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	118	66	52	52	30	22	66	36	30
Lapeer	293	166	127	121	76	45	172	90	82
Leelanau	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2
Lenawee	342	199	143	204	131	73	138	68	70
Livingston	176	102	74	95	59	36	81	43	38
Luce	46	29	17	15	10	5	31	19	12
Mackinac	27	14	13	5	2	3	22	12	10
Macomb	2,236	1,230	1,006	891	555	336	1,345	675	670
Manistee	141	75	66	53	33	20	88	42	46
Marquette	227	121	106	109	69	40	118	52	66
Mason	218	121	97	90	55	35	128	66	62
Mecosta	304	175	129	175	108	67	129	67	62
Menominee	58	30	28	34	20	14	24	10	14
Midland	369	199	170	146	88	58	223	111	112
Missaukee	43	21	22	17	9	8	26	12	14
Monroe	558	326	232	387	241	146	171	85	86
Montcalm	373	200	173	144	85	59	229	115	114
Montmorency	81	46	35	33	20	13	48	26	22
Muskegon	1,651	965	686	788	503	285	863	462	401
Newaygo	281	159	122	101	63	38	180	96	84
Oakland	1,955	1,109	846	1,009	629	380	946	480	466
Oceana	376	211	165	99	64	35	277	147	130
Ogemaw	219	120	99	95	60	35	124	60	64
Ontonagon	33	17	16	6	4	2	27	13	14
Osceola	244	142	102	138	86	52	106	56	50
Oscoda	119	69	50	42	26	16	77	43	34
Otsego	72	36	36	21	13	8	51	23	28
Ottawa	326	195	131	250	157	93	76	38	38
Presque Isle	34	15	19	10	5	5	24	10	14
Roscommon	151	84	67	95	58	37	56	26	30
Saginaw	1,205	704	501	597	392	205	608	312	296
St Clair	879	475	404	283	167	116	596	308	288
St Joseph	329	184	145	142	87	55	187	97	90
Sanilac	219	115	104	71	43	28	148	72	76
Schoolcraft	51	29	22	18	12	6	33	17	16
Shiawassee	310	161	149	120	69	51	190	92	98
Tuscola	330	188	142	131	79	52	199	109	90
VanBuren	405	232	173	201	128	73	204	104	100
Washtenaw	632	389	243	417	276	141	215	113	102
Wayne	12,478	7,759	4,719	5,744	3,899	1,845	6,734	3,860	2,874
Wexford	259	143	116	83	51	32	176	92	84

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program****February 2007**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	12,478	7,759	4,719	5,744	3,899	1,845	6,734	3,860	2,874
Central Op CFS	5	3	2	1	1	0	4	2	2
N Central CFS	13	8	5	5	4	1	8	4	4
S Central CFS	14	10	4	7	5	2	7	5	2
W Wayne CFS	7	5	2	7	5	2	0	0	0
Redford 23/	51	33	18	46	30	16	5	3	2
Lincoln Park 24/	84	54	30	71	49	22	13	5	8
Greydale	883	523	360	498	322	176	385	201	184
Greenfield/Joy	1,738	1,115	623	604	437	167	1,134	678	456
Taylor	777	470	307	530	339	191	247	131	116
Inkster	1,162	687	475	576	377	199	586	310	276
Tireman	556	346	210	291	196	95	265	150	115
Schoolcraft	922	566	356	387	256	131	535	310	225
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	1,307	822	485	641	444	197	666	378	288
Glendale/Trumbull	709	442	267	340	231	109	369	211	158
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	613	392	221	269	190	79	344	202	142
Hamtramck	755	477	278	207	139	68	548	338	210
Medbury/Concord	900	573	327	458	317	141	442	256	186
McNichols/Goddard	376	243	133	160	117	43	216	126	90
Forest/Ellery	376	232	144	141	99	42	235	133	102
Gratiot/Seven Mile	987	600	387	357	240	117	630	360	270
Lafayette	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
Other	234	152	82	139	95	44	95	57	38

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	12,077	\$3,250,627.65	\$269.16	11,981	11,165	\$276.46	\$263.73
Alcona	21	5,013.00	238.71	20	21	308.05	253.85
Alger	9	2,266.00	251.78	10	8	298.50	227.25
Allegan	93	27,603.79	296.81	90	85	302.53	274.22
Alpena	60	17,555.60	292.59	47	48	333.42	187.80
Antrim	21	8,014.65	381.65	20	15	292.97	340.93
Arenac	24	5,291.74	220.49	19	23	245.76	265.31
Baraga	22	4,122.71	187.40	16	15	210.26	192.53
Barry	66	18,626.95	282.23	62	62	276.38	303.96
Bay	142	35,706.56	251.45	129	120	246.78	284.08
Benzie	16	4,358.40	272.40	18	16	322.75	288.13
Berrien	146	51,994.74	356.13	157	139	321.92	296.67
Branch	60	16,903.89	281.73	59	59	271.57	290.66
Calhoun	224	62,178.32	277.58	223	231	281.70	282.64
Cass	46	13,809.53	300.21	43	44	320.91	275.07
Charlevoix	17	4,581.00	269.47	16	12	232.69	242.42
Cheboygan	23	5,977.24	259.88	28	25	344.87	310.88
Chippewa	64	15,190.51	237.35	63	61	226.43	213.37
Clare	45	14,127.90	313.95	44	52	284.82	304.22
Clinton	35	9,092.09	259.77	33	19	358.53	304.97
Crawford	20	6,497.17	324.86	18	15	412.79	271.53
Delta	28	6,808.63	243.17	30	33	348.36	331.31
Dickinson	27	6,244.00	231.26	28	29	240.01	213.79
Eaton	54	16,284.20	301.56	61	56	287.28	252.01
Emmet	75	14,114.03	188.19	65	57	170.20	175.46
Genesee	704	226,229.47	321.35	692	632	325.44	277.39
Gladwin	34	9,201.09	270.62	30	27	269.08	279.63
Gogebic	27	8,140.67	301.51	41	32	302.12	257.40
Grand Traverse	112	29,595.97	264.25	123	113	285.64	252.66
Gratiot	23	6,155.00	267.61	31	20	266.83	258.87
Hillsdale	62	16,351.25	263.73	60	63	265.29	319.22
Houghton	38	6,179.53	162.62	43	44	222.05	245.66
Huron	39	11,771.59	301.84	42	49	294.74	244.62
Ingham	479	120,342.60	251.24	522	434	255.38	228.54
Ionia	66	22,326.56	338.28	73	59	312.81	274.77
Iosco	37	9,368.04	253.19	39	23	281.16	358.39
Iron	23	6,557.60	285.11	21	18	238.40	239.52
Isabella	37	10,374.15	280.38	38	41	315.79	326.42
Jackson	183	50,343.43	275.10	172	179	271.33	299.71
Kalamazoo	376	106,652.41	283.65	326	306	275.32	266.39
Kalkaska	20	7,498.00	374.90	19	17	455.46	284.26
Kent	953	217,931.31	228.68	937	850	233.83	209.07
Keweenaw	2	528.00	264.00	5	3	124.87	191.63

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	22	6,204.50	282.02	17	19	379.29	273.71
Lapeer	129	34,911.32	270.63	122	94	278.19	231.52
Leelanau	8	1,909.00	238.63	10	7	245.50	264.00
Lenawee	123	32,868.34	267.22	121	99	274.78	276.78
Livingston	101	30,382.00	300.81	98	58	305.50	272.47
Luce	6	998.09	166.35	4	8	520.72	225.63
Mackinac	12	3,114.00	259.50	14	15	249.71	284.13
Macomb	579	154,820.11	267.39	572	511	275.15	279.72
Manistee	42	13,517.02	321.83	41	34	313.75	329.26
Marquette	71	15,572.72	219.33	79	64	174.05	228.06
Mason	22	6,177.00	280.77	31	32	344.30	271.66
Mecosta	72	18,509.29	257.07	72	68	313.13	267.51
Menominee	31	7,618.67	245.76	28	37	330.39	288.97
Midland	115	31,958.00	277.90	123	101	300.12	279.26
Missaukee	4	2,364.00	591.00	6	11	310.00	405.09
Monroe	186	62,888.63	338.11	192	174	324.07	302.69
Montcalm	57	14,912.84	261.63	55	63	273.59	307.71
Montmorency	19	7,460.23	392.64	15	16	369.40	275.84
Muskegon	334	100,072.13	299.62	318	266	314.49	318.39
Newaygo	42	12,534.70	298.45	37	32	464.72	281.06
Oakland	776	187,526.07	241.66	751	751	224.22	231.36
Oceana	30	11,074.00	369.13	23	26	345.95	322.83
Ogemaw	51	17,048.90	334.29	46	49	326.05	330.59
Ontonagon	11	2,670.28	242.75	9	9	261.67	351.88
Osceola	24	7,896.00	329.00	28	25	299.43	274.44
Oscoda	4	1,056.00	264.00	7	19	264.00	261.11
Otsego	17	6,170.27	362.96	19	21	347.98	283.90
Ottawa	152	36,279.17	238.68	141	120	258.49	236.65
Presque Isle	13	2,893.68	222.59	14	15	244.83	216.37
Roscommon	44	16,995.74	386.27	38	46	308.77	283.65
Saginaw	256	81,123.86	316.89	269	278	310.79	281.58
St Clair	329	88,456.91	268.87	318	267	272.66	283.53
St Joseph	77	23,535.69	305.66	86	58	245.80	289.31
Sanilac	50	14,282.84	285.66	56	47	275.24	271.95
Schoolcraft	9	2,208.00	245.33	12	11	424.15	335.76
Shiawassee	43	10,985.20	255.47	48	37	365.09	443.40
Tuscola	59	15,597.14	264.36	56	68	311.04	262.73
VanBuren	98	30,418.33	310.39	102	89	378.62	340.90
Washtenaw	255	67,655.24	265.31	236	225	286.49	243.02
Wayne	3,209	817,440.95	254.73	3,202	3,091	267.85	258.04
Wexford	42	12,611.47	300.27	52	49	337.41	496.28

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments****February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	3,209	\$817,440.95	\$254.73	3,202	3,091	\$267.85	\$258.04
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	13	10,114.00	778.00	2	7	890.00	768.17
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	21	5,383.00	256.33	23	135	256.04	261.64
Lincoln Park 24/	17	4,300.00	252.94	22	106	339.45	343.81
Greydale	267	74,823.70	280.24	273	193	296.62	323.79
Greenfield/Joy	143	42,479.71	297.06	134	138	273.93	267.25
Taylor	153	49,317.40	322.34	145	167	306.42	299.55
Inkster	229	62,499.80	272.92	235	175	262.42	312.29
Tireman	172	50,524.32	293.75	157	139	315.30	297.84
Schoolcraft	236	72,402.85	306.79	244	205	308.81	295.57
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	2,681.00	243.73	11	47	243.73	258.30
Fort Wayne	160	40,404.20	252.53	160	108	276.19	310.40
Glendale/Trumbull	214	62,837.17	293.63	219	205	276.71	271.47
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	264.00
Gd River/Warren	192	61,925.11	322.53	223	160	385.77	308.65
Hamtramck	110	31,348.00	284.98	107	97	271.63	335.78
Medbury/Concord	164	53,246.00	324.67	168	139	287.58	344.13
McNichols/Goddard	85	21,783.36	256.27	82	81	266.73	242.32
Forest/Ellery	167	47,223.08	282.77	163	158	274.15	286.61
Gratiot/Seven Mile	136	38,029.07	279.63	149	112	334.28	288.62
Lafayette	594	54,107.30	91.09	562	573	122.93	89.81
Other	125	32,011.88	256.10	123	145	305.36	236.96

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**  
**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	11,072	\$2,847,553.99	\$257.19	10,856	10,321	\$262.35	\$254.43
Alcona	21	5,013.00	238.71	18	21	298.06	253.85
Alger	9	2,266.00	251.78	10	7	298.50	201.14
Allegan	85	23,725.50	279.12	86	82	267.30	273.48
Alpena	57	15,586.00	273.44	46	46	337.09	193.87
Antrim	20	7,946.00	397.30	19	12	286.81	255.75
Arenac	18	4,260.00	236.67	16	21	274.50	248.29
Baraga	14	3,386.00	241.86	13	13	235.38	212.46
Barry	61	17,273.00	283.16	60	60	272.67	282.88
Bay	104	28,151.00	270.68	100	103	272.39	298.68
Benzie	14	3,872.00	276.57	17	14	336.47	282.86
Berrien	139	49,362.80	355.13	142	124	314.07	302.41
Branch	57	15,285.00	268.16	54	52	276.54	256.13
Calhoun	201	54,747.80	272.38	186	201	282.68	278.49
Cass	40	11,924.00	298.10	39	38	313.67	257.47
Charlevoix	17	4,581.00	269.47	16	12	232.69	242.42
Cheboygan	22	5,808.00	264.00	24	24	317.17	316.67
Chippewa	61	14,571.00	238.87	57	58	229.77	215.91
Clare	38	10,471.00	275.55	36	43	265.19	285.81
Clinton	31	7,899.00	254.81	31	15	364.68	229.20
Crawford	16	3,939.00	246.19	15	13	306.60	254.85
Delta	23	5,088.00	221.22	24	29	218.58	324.75
Dickinson	27	6,244.00	231.26	27	28	246.70	202.86
Eaton	47	13,118.00	279.11	49	47	288.10	263.19
Emmet	68	12,131.00	178.40	62	56	166.53	175.80
Genesee	614	198,956.30	324.03	595	568	320.75	269.06
Gladwin	29	8,574.20	295.66	28	25	255.39	257.78
Gogebic	18	5,148.00	286.00	22	22	294.59	260.23
Grand Traverse	109	26,874.00	246.55	112	109	242.21	247.67
Gratiot	22	5,745.00	261.14	24	18	266.88	259.11
Hillsdale	60	15,319.60	255.33	56	55	268.33	271.81
Houghton	30	5,137.00	171.23	29	39	223.60	254.36
Huron	36	9,920.00	275.56	37	47	277.27	249.44
Ingham	379	94,185.60	248.51	382	335	250.20	242.89
Ionia	62	20,836.00	336.06	69	56	288.58	272.46
Iosco	30	7,589.00	252.97	32	22	260.03	371.27
Iron	16	4,701.00	293.81	17	15	248.06	264.00
Isabella	31	8,113.00	261.71	34	33	276.15	303.48
Jackson	168	43,451.00	258.64	160	167	262.59	292.51
Kalamazoo	330	91,318.59	276.72	306	281	271.88	259.00
Kalkaska	18	5,588.00	310.44	15	17	271.33	284.26
Kent	880	185,510.90	210.81	868	785	213.44	195.82
Keweenaw	2	528.00	264.00	2	2	143.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**  
**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	18	4,681.00	260.06	15	17	364.87	286.83
Lapeer	121	32,193.80	266.06	117	93	285.44	231.65
Leelanau	8	1,909.00	238.63	10	7	245.50	264.00
Lenawee	119	32,501.30	273.12	111	96	273.56	259.19
Livingston	100	30,283.00	302.83	93	58	292.76	272.47
Luce	5	970.00	194.00	3	7	681.00	234.00
Mackinac	11	2,704.00	245.82	14	12	249.71	264.00
Macomb	552	139,580.00	252.86	544	494	261.18	269.94
Manistee	38	10,683.00	281.13	37	31	299.76	284.48
Marquette	62	11,928.00	192.39	71	60	173.89	233.85
Mason	21	6,002.00	285.81	22	29	272.82	256.41
Mecosta	68	18,043.00	265.34	70	62	305.64	272.52
Menominee	30	7,487.00	249.57	28	36	330.39	292.50
Midland	114	31,620.00	277.37	115	96	307.29	277.71
Missaukee	4	2,364.00	591.00	6	11	310.00	405.09
Monroe	180	60,623.00	336.79	187	170	320.39	305.26
Montcalm	54	14,296.00	264.74	50	56	261.30	294.30
Montmorency	15	4,180.00	278.67	13	15	324.92	243.47
Muskegon	289	76,949.10	266.26	279	240	287.73	298.10
Newaygo	38	11,387.00	299.66	32	32	469.97	281.06
Oakland	743	172,974.20	232.81	725	733	216.07	226.07
Oceana	23	9,424.00	409.74	19	22	352.32	263.23
Ogemaw	46	13,092.00	284.61	40	46	264.60	278.28
Ontonagon	6	1,584.00	264.00	6	8	352.00	225.00
Osceola	24	7,896.00	329.00	28	25	299.43	274.44
Oscoda	4	1,056.00	264.00	7	19	264.00	261.11
Otsego	14	4,771.00	340.79	14	18	224.71	264.00
Ottawa	149	34,570.80	232.02	140	113	259.76	225.45
Presque Isle	10	2,349.00	234.90	12	12	221.42	227.33
Roscommon	34	9,389.00	276.15	33	41	285.70	265.07
Saginaw	198	56,977.00	287.76	199	222	324.07	263.58
St Clair	295	76,672.70	259.91	279	247	271.31	274.39
St Joseph	69	18,455.00	267.46	78	52	255.91	284.87
Sanilac	43	11,144.00	259.16	46	38	241.50	281.37
Schoolcraft	9	2,208.00	245.33	9	9	246.67	239.56
Shiawassee	37	9,670.00	261.35	38	30	337.42	460.93
Tuscola	58	15,256.00	263.03	54	66	293.67	256.80
VanBuren	92	28,885.00	313.97	89	76	371.25	293.63
Washtenaw	237	57,010.40	240.55	223	207	271.29	229.00
Wayne	3,072	737,556.40	240.09	3,025	2,955	246.14	246.74
Wexford	38	12,086.00	318.05	40	45	297.40	502.38

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	3,072	\$737,556.40	\$240.09	3,025	2,955	\$246.14	\$246.74
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	1	264.00	264.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	21	5,383.00	256.33	23	135	256.04	261.64
Lincoln Park 24/	17	4,300.00	252.94	22	105	339.45	346.70
Greydale	247	65,500.20	265.18	250	164	274.46	292.79
Greenfield/Joy	139	41,221.00	296.55	130	132	260.44	259.15
Taylor	149	47,526.40	318.97	140	163	280.70	288.59
Inkster	227	61,219.80	269.69	226	168	254.85	297.36
Tireman	158	43,197.00	273.40	142	133	296.70	295.21
Schoolcraft	220	62,813.60	285.52	226	186	270.25	279.71
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	2,681.00	243.73	11	47	243.73	258.30
Fort Wayne	151	37,774.80	250.16	151	100	253.66	276.93
Glendale/Trumbull	202	56,056.80	277.51	211	195	258.72	260.88
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	264.00
Gd River/Warren	181	56,382.00	311.50	188	150	268.98	315.02
Hamtramck	108	30,763.00	284.84	107	93	271.63	316.22
Medbury/Concord	152	42,101.00	276.98	154	131	271.14	327.40
McNichols/Goddard	82	20,846.00	254.22	79	81	259.28	242.32
Forest/Elley	160	43,323.10	270.77	155	152	261.19	272.11
Gratiot/Seven Mile	130	33,691.00	259.16	127	107	353.37	291.89
Lafayette	592	52,257.30	88.27	561	573	122.44	89.81
Other	124	30,255.40	244.00	122	139	304.54	235.10



**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Entire State	1,005	\$403,073.66	\$401.07	1,125	844	\$412.64	\$377.46
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	398.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	410.00
Allegan	8	3,878.29	484.79	4	3	1,059.88	294.57
Alpena	3	1,969.60	656.53	1	2	164.65	48.21
Antrim	1	68.65	68.65	1	3	410.00	681.67
Arenac	6	1,031.74	171.96	3	2	92.45	444.05
Baraga	8	736.71	92.09	3	2	101.39	63.00
Barry	5	1,353.95	270.79	2	2	387.71	936.28
Bay	38	7,555.56	198.83	29	17	158.47	195.59
Benzie	2	486.40	243.20	1	2	89.48	325.00
Berrien	7	2,631.94	375.99	15	15	396.23	249.19
Branch	3	1,618.89	539.63	5	7	217.93	547.16
Calhoun	23	7,430.52	323.07	37	30	276.81	310.46
Cass	6	1,885.53	314.26	4	6	391.54	386.48
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	1	169.24	169.24	4	1	511.07	172.00
Chippewa	3	619.51	206.50	6	3	194.65	164.14
Clare	7	3,656.90	522.41	8	9	373.14	392.17
Clinton	4	1,193.09	298.27	2	4	263.17	589.13
Crawford	4	2,558.17	639.54	3	2	943.72	380.00
Delta	5	1,720.63	344.13	6	4	867.47	378.85
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	59.19	520.00
Eaton	7	3,166.20	452.31	12	9	283.93	193.64
Emmet	7	1,983.03	283.29	3	1	246.00	156.05
Genesee	90	27,273.17	303.04	97	64	354.22	351.29
Gladwin	5	626.89	125.38	2	2	460.83	552.74
Gogebic	9	2,992.67	332.52	19	10	310.84	251.17
Grand Traverse	3	2,721.97	907.32	11	4	727.85	388.73
Gratiot	1	410.00	410.00	7	2	266.70	256.66
Hillsdale	2	1,031.65	515.83	4	8	222.64	645.11
Houghton	8	1,042.53	130.32	14	5	218.84	177.85
Huron	3	1,851.59	617.20	5	2	424.01	131.29
Ingham	100	26,157.00	261.57	140	99	269.51	179.98
Ionia	4	1,490.56	372.64	4	3	730.72	317.84
Iosco	7	1,779.04	254.15	7	1	377.75	75.00
Iron	7	1,856.60	265.23	4	3	197.33	117.13
Isabella	6	2,261.15	376.86	4	8	652.75	421.04
Jackson	15	6,892.43	459.50	12	12	387.88	399.97
Kalamazoo	46	15,333.82	333.34	20	25	327.95	349.54
Kalkaska	2	1,910.00	955.00	4	0	1,145.93	0.00
Kent	73	32,420.41	444.12	69	65	490.29	369.05
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	3	1	112.79	46.90

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Lake	4	1,523.50	380.88	2	2	487.45	162.22
Lapeer	8	2,717.52	339.69	5	1	108.39	219.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	4	367.04	91.76	10	3	288.30	839.66
Livingston	1	99.00	99.00	5	0	542.48	0.00
Luce	1	28.09	28.09	1	1	39.87	167.07
Mackinac	1	410.00	410.00	0	3	0.00	364.65
Macomb	27	15,240.11	564.45	28	17	546.72	563.89
Manistee	4	2,834.02	708.51	4	3	443.21	791.92
Marquette	9	3,644.72	404.97	8	4	175.45	141.28
Mason	1	175.00	175.00	9	3	519.02	419.00
Mecosta	4	466.29	116.57	2	6	575.00	215.79
Menominee	1	131.67	131.67	0	1	0.00	162.02
Midland	1	338.00	338.00	8	5	197.10	309.06
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	6	2,265.63	377.61	5	4	461.95	193.33
Montcalm	3	616.84	205.61	5	7	396.44	414.96
Montmorency	4	3,280.23	820.06	2	1	658.50	761.47
Muskegon	45	23,123.03	513.85	39	26	505.87	505.73
Newaygo	4	1,147.70	286.93	5	0	431.13	0.00
Oakland	33	14,551.87	440.97	26	18	451.53	446.57
Oceana	7	1,650.00	235.71	4	4	315.70	650.63
Ogemaw	5	3,956.90	791.38	6	3	735.71	1,132.67
Ontonagon	5	1,086.28	217.26	3	1	81.02	1,366.95
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	3	1,399.27	466.42	5	3	693.13	403.33
Ottawa	3	1,708.37	569.46	1	7	79.86	417.43
Presque Isle	3	544.68	181.56	2	3	385.32	172.50
Roscommon	10	7,606.74	760.67	5	5	461.03	435.96
Saginaw	58	24,146.86	416.33	70	56	273.02	352.93
St Clair	34	11,784.21	346.59	39	20	282.33	396.45
St Joseph	8	5,080.69	635.09	8	6	147.28	327.82
Sanilac	7	3,138.84	448.41	10	9	430.42	232.20
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	3	2	956.59	768.68
Shiawassee	6	1,315.20	219.20	10	7	470.24	368.27
Tuscola	1	341.14	341.14	2	2	780.03	458.47
VanBuren	6	1,533.33	255.56	13	13	429.10	617.24
Washtenaw	18	10,644.84	591.38	13	18	547.13	404.29
Wayne	137	79,884.55	583.10	177	136	638.86	503.61
Wexford	4	525.47	131.37	12	4	470.78	427.63

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments**

**February 2007**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				January 2007	February 2006	January 2007	February 2006
Wayne Total	137	\$79,884.55	\$583.10	177	136	\$638.86	\$503.61
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	12	9,850.00	820.83	2	7	890.00	768.17
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	39.90
Greydale	20	9,323.50	466.18	23	29	537.48	499.15
Greenfield/Joy	4	1,258.71	314.68	4	6	712.50	445.25
Taylor	4	1,791.00	447.75	5	4	1,026.57	746.02
Inkster	2	1,280.00	640.00	9	7	452.48	670.68
Tireman	14	7,327.32	523.38	15	6	491.33	356.23
Schoolcraft	16	9,589.25	599.33	18	19	792.95	450.78
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	9	2,629.40	292.16	9	8	654.21	728.82
Glendale/Trumbull	12	6,780.37	565.03	8	10	751.16	478.02
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	11	5,543.11	503.92	35	10	1,013.08	213.11
Hamtramck	2	585.00	292.50	0	4	0.00	790.49
Medbury/Concord	12	11,145.00	928.75	14	8	468.38	617.98
McNichols/Goddard	3	937.36	312.45	3	0	462.84	0.00
Forest/Ellery	7	3,899.98	557.14	8	6	525.29	654.14
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6	4,338.07	723.01	22	5	224.07	218.74
Lafayette	2	1,850.00	925.00	1	0	400.00	0.00
Other	1	1,756.48	1,756.48	1	6	406.00	279.93

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
February 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	241	\$122,140.62	11,836	\$3,128,487.03
Alcona	0	0.00	21	5,013.00
Alger	0	0.00	9	2,266.00
Allegan	4	2,110.29	89	25,493.50
Alpena	0	0.00	60	17,555.60
Antrim	0	0.00	21	8,014.65
Arenac	0	0.00	24	5,291.74
Baraga	0	0.00	22	4,122.71
Barry	0	0.00	66	18,626.95
Bay	12	2,907.16	130	32,799.40
Benzie	0	0.00	16	4,358.40
Berrien	2	720.00	144	51,274.74
Branch	0	0.00	60	16,903.89
Calhoun	8	2,229.18	216	59,949.14
Cass	2	100.11	44	13,709.42
Charlevoix	0	0.00	17	4,581.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	23	5,977.24
Chippewa	1	100.62	63	15,089.89
Clare	2	2,100.00	43	12,027.90
Clinton	1	73.09	34	9,019.00
Crawford	0	0.00	20	6,497.17
Delta	0	0.00	28	6,808.63
Dickinson	0	0.00	27	6,244.00
Eaton	2	1,660.00	52	14,624.20
Emmet	0	0.00	75	14,114.03
Genesee	31	10,313.07	673	215,916.40
Gladwin	2	286.20	32	8,914.89
Gogebic	1	175.00	26	7,965.67
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	112	29,595.97
Gratiot	0	0.00	23	6,155.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	62	16,351.25
Houghton	1	175.00	37	6,004.53
Huron	0	0.00	39	11,771.59
Ingham	20	8,366.53	459	111,976.07
Ionia	0	0.00	66	22,326.56
Iosco	1	490.00	36	8,878.04
Iron	2	350.00	21	6,207.60
Isabella	4	1,331.15	33	9,043.00
Jackson	6	4,367.33	177	45,976.10
Kalamazoo	11	5,662.73	365	100,989.68
Kalkaska	0	0.00	20	7,498.00
Kent	23	13,376.91	930	204,554.40
Keweenaw	0	0.00	2	528.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
February 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	0	0.00	22	6,204.50
Lapeer	2	256.18	127	34,655.14
Leelanau	0	0.00	8	1,909.00
Lenawee	1	62.21	122	32,806.13
Livingston	0	0.00	101	30,382.00
Luce	0	0.00	6	998.09
Mackinac	0	0.00	12	3,114.00
Macomb	7	4,744.05	572	150,076.06
Manistee	1	250.00	41	13,267.02
Marquette	1	685.00	70	14,887.72
Mason	0	0.00	22	6,177.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	72	18,509.29
Menominee	0	0.00	31	7,618.67
Midland	0	0.00	115	31,958.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	4	2,364.00
Monroe	3	428.30	183	62,460.33
Montcalm	0	0.00	57	14,912.84
Montmorency	1	600.00	18	6,860.23
Muskegon	13	9,272.72	321	90,799.41
Newaygo	3	1,042.70	39	11,492.00
Oakland	6	2,991.96	770	184,534.11
Oceana	2	975.35	28	10,098.65
Ogemaw	0	0.00	51	17,048.90
Ontonagon	1	53.40	10	2,616.88
Osceola	0	0.00	24	7,896.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	4	1,056.00
Otsego	0	0.00	17	6,170.27
Ottawa	0	0.00	152	36,279.17
Presque Isle	0	0.00	13	2,893.68
Roscommon	2	1,429.00	42	15,566.74
Saginaw	14	7,067.86	242	74,056.00
St Clair	8	3,476.63	321	84,980.28
St Joseph	1	1,048.19	76	22,487.50
Sanilac	1	733.73	49	13,549.11
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	9	2,208.00
Shiawassee	1	600.00	42	10,385.20
Tuscola	0	0.00	59	15,597.14
VanBuren	0	0.00	98	30,418.33
Washtenaw	4	4,077.28	251	63,577.96
Wayne	32	25,320.60	3,177	792,120.35
Wexford	1	131.09	41	12,480.38

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/  
February 2007**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	32	\$25,320.60	3,177	\$792,120.35
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	12	9,850.00	1	264.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	21	5,383.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	17	4,300.00
Greydale	2	350.00	265	74,473.70
Greenfield/Joy	1	175.00	142	42,304.71
Taylor	1	410.00	152	48,907.40
Inkster	2	1,280.00	227	61,219.80
Tireman	1	950.00	171	49,574.32
Schoolcraft	4	4,184.12	232	68,218.73
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	11	2,681.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	160	40,404.20
Glendale/Trumbull	2	1,175.00	212	61,662.17
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	192	61,925.11
Hamtramck	1	175.00	109	31,173.00
Medbury/Concord	3	3,850.00	161	49,396.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	85	21,783.36
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	167	47,223.08
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2	1,165.00	134	36,864.07
Lafayette	0	0.00	594	54,107.30
Other	1	1,756.48	124	30,255.40

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
February 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	11,072	\$2,847,553.99	241	\$122,140.62	764	\$280,933.04
Alcona	21	5,013.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Alger	9	2,266.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Allegan	85	23,725.50	4	2,110.29	4	1,768.00
Alpena	57	15,586.00	0	0.00	3	1,969.60
Antrim	20	7,946.00	0	0.00	1	68.65
Arenac	18	4,260.00	0	0.00	6	1,031.74
Baraga	14	3,386.00	0	0.00	8	736.71
Barry	61	17,273.00	0	0.00	5	1,353.95
Bay	104	28,151.00	12	2,907.16	26	4,648.40
Benzie	14	3,872.00	0	0.00	2	486.40
Berrien	139	49,362.80	2	720.00	5	1,911.94
Branch	57	15,285.00	0	0.00	3	1,618.89
Calhoun	201	54,747.80	8	2,229.18	15	5,201.34
Cass	40	11,924.00	2	100.11	4	1,785.42
Charlevoix	17	4,581.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cheboygan	22	5,808.00	0	0.00	1	169.24
Chippewa	61	14,571.00	1	100.62	2	518.89
Clare	38	10,471.00	2	2,100.00	5	1,556.90
Clinton	31	7,899.00	1	73.09	3	1,120.00
Crawford	16	3,939.00	0	0.00	4	2,558.17
Delta	23	5,088.00	0	0.00	5	1,720.63
Dickinson	27	6,244.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Eaton	47	13,118.00	2	1,660.00	5	1,506.20
Emmet	68	12,131.00	0	0.00	7	1,983.03
Genesee	614	198,956.30	31	10,313.07	59	16,960.10
Gladwin	29	8,574.20	2	286.20	3	340.69
Gogebic	18	5,148.00	1	175.00	8	2,817.67
Grand Traverse	109	26,874.00	0	0.00	3	2,721.97
Gratiot	22	5,745.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
Hillsdale	60	15,319.60	0	0.00	2	1,031.65
Houghton	30	5,137.00	1	175.00	7	867.53
Huron	36	9,920.00	0	0.00	3	1,851.59
Ingham	379	94,185.60	20	8,366.53	80	17,790.47
Ionia	62	20,836.00	0	0.00	4	1,490.56
Iosco	30	7,589.00	1	490.00	6	1,289.04
Iron	16	4,701.00	2	350.00	5	1,506.60
Isabella	31	8,113.00	4	1,331.15	2	930.00
Jackson	168	43,451.00	6	4,367.33	9	2,525.10
Kalamazoo	330	91,318.59	11	5,662.73	35	9,671.09
Kalkaska	18	5,588.00	0	0.00	2	1,910.00
Kent	880	185,510.90	23	13,376.91	50	19,043.50
Keweenaw	2	528.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
February 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	18	4,681.00	0	0.00	4	1,523.50
Lapeer	121	32,193.80	2	256.18	6	2,461.34
Leelanau	8	1,909.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lenawee	119	32,501.30	1	62.21	3	304.83
Livingston	100	30,283.00	0	0.00	1	99.00
Luce	5	970.00	0	0.00	1	28.09
Mackinac	11	2,704.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
Macomb	552	139,580.00	7	4,744.05	20	10,496.06
Manistee	38	10,683.00	1	250.00	3	2,584.02
Marquette	62	11,928.00	1	685.00	8	2,959.72
Mason	21	6,002.00	0	0.00	1	175.00
Mecosta	68	18,043.00	0	0.00	4	466.29
Menominee	30	7,487.00	0	0.00	1	131.67
Midland	114	31,620.00	0	0.00	1	338.00
Missaukee	4	2,364.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Monroe	180	60,623.00	3	428.30	3	1,837.33
Montcalm	54	14,296.00	0	0.00	3	616.84
Montmorency	15	4,180.00	1	600.00	3	2,680.23
Muskegon	289	76,949.10	13	9,272.72	32	13,850.31
Newaygo	38	11,387.00	3	1,042.70	1	105.00
Oakland	743	172,974.20	6	2,991.96	27	11,559.91
Oceana	23	9,424.00	2	975.35	5	674.65
Ogemaw	46	13,092.00	0	0.00	5	3,956.90
Ontonagon	6	1,584.00	1	53.40	4	1,032.88
Osceola	24	7,896.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	1,056.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	14	4,771.00	0	0.00	3	1,399.27
Ottawa	149	34,570.80	0	0.00	3	1,708.37
Presque Isle	10	2,349.00	0	0.00	3	544.68
Roscommon	34	9,389.00	2	1,429.00	8	6,177.74
Saginaw	198	56,977.00	14	7,067.86	44	17,079.00
St Clair	295	76,672.70	8	3,476.63	26	8,307.58
St Joseph	69	18,455.00	1	1,048.19	7	4,032.50
Sanilac	43	11,144.00	1	733.73	6	2,405.11
Schoolcraft	9	2,208.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Shiawassee	37	9,670.00	1	600.00	5	715.20
Tuscola	58	15,256.00	0	0.00	1	341.14
VanBuren	92	28,885.00	0	0.00	6	1,533.33
Washtenaw	237	57,010.40	4	4,077.28	14	6,567.56
Wayne	3,072	737,556.40	32	25,320.60	105	54,563.95
Wexford	38	12,086.00	1	131.09	3	394.38



**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/  
February 2007**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	3,072	\$737,556.40	32	\$25,320.60	105	\$54,563.95
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	264.00	12	9,850.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Redford 23/	21	5,383.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	17	4,300.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Greydale	247	65,500.20	2	350.00	18	8,973.50
Greenfield/Joy	139	41,221.00	1	175.00	3	1,083.71
Taylor	149	47,526.40	1	410.00	3	1,381.00
Inkster	227	61,219.80	2	1,280.00	0	0.00
Tireman	158	43,197.00	1	950.00	13	6,377.32
Schoolcraft	220	62,813.60	4	4,184.12	12	5,405.13
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	2,681.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	151	37,774.80	0	0.00	9	2,629.40
Glendale/Trumbull	202	56,056.80	2	1,175.00	10	5,605.37
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	181	56,382.00	0	0.00	11	5,543.11
Hamtramck	108	30,763.00	1	175.00	1	410.00
Medbury/Concord	152	42,101.00	3	3,850.00	9	7,295.00
McNichols/Goddard	82	20,846.00	0	0.00	3	937.36
Forest/Ellery	160	43,323.10	0	0.00	7	3,899.98
Gratiot/Seven Mile	130	33,691.00	2	1,165.00	4	3,173.07
Lafayette	592	52,257.30	0	0.00	2	1,850.00
Other	124	30,255.40	1	1,756.48	0	0.00

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	13,035	546	12,489	911	546	365	12,124	11,138	1,897	546	1,351
Alcona	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0
Alger	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0
Allegan	107	9	98	17	9	8	90	85	22	9	13
Alpena	60	0	60	0	0	0	60	57	3	0	3
Antrim	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	20	1	0	1
Arenac	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	18	6	0	6
Baraga	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	14	9	0	9
Barry	70	0	70	0	0	0	70	62	8	0	8
Bay	190	29	161	49	29	20	141	104	86	29	57
Benzie	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	14	2	0	2
Berrien	153	6	147	8	6	2	145	140	13	6	7
Branch	62	0	62	0	0	0	62	58	4	0	4
Calhoun	244	11	233	23	11	12	221	202	42	11	31
Cass	51	3	48	6	3	3	45	40	11	3	8
Charlevoix	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0
Cheboygan	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	22	1	0	1
Chippewa	70	4	66	6	4	2	64	61	9	4	5
Clare	53	3	50	6	3	3	47	38	15	3	12
Clinton	39	2	37	4	2	2	35	32	7	2	5
Crawford	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	16	8	0	8
Delta	32	0	32	0	0	0	32	23	9	0	9
Dickinson	28	0	28	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0
Eaton	62	6	56	9	6	3	53	47	15	6	9
Emmet	77	0	77	0	0	0	77	68	9	0	9
Genesee	804	67	737	107	67	40	697	620	184	67	117
Gladwin	45	5	40	11	5	6	34	29	16	5	11
Gogebic	34	2	32	4	2	2	30	18	16	2	14
Grand Traverse	115	0	115	0	0	0	115	111	4	0	4
Gratiot	23	0	23	0	0	0	23	22	1	0	1
Hillsdale	64	0	64	0	0	0	64	61	3	0	3
Houghton	44	3	41	5	3	2	39	30	14	3	11
Huron	42	0	42	0	0	0	42	37	5	0	5
Ingham	554	43	511	73	43	30	481	381	173	43	130
Ionia	68	0	68	0	0	0	68	62	6	0	6
Iosco	40	2	38	3	2	1	37	30	10	2	8
Iron	30	4	26	8	4	4	22	17	13	4	9
Isabella	45	5	40	10	5	5	35	32	13	5	8
Jackson	208	17	191	27	17	10	181	168	40	17	23
Kalamazoo	409	18	391	33	18	15	376	331	78	18	60
Kalkaska	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	18	4	0	4
Kent	1,039	51	988	90	51	39	949	884	155	51	104
Keweenaw	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	19	5	0	5
Lapeer	135	6	129	8	6	2	127	121	14	6	8
Leelanau	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
Lenawee	127	1	126	3	1	2	124	120	7	1	6
Livingston	103	0	103	0	0	0	103	102	1	0	1
Luce	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	1
Mackinac	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	11	1	0	1
Macomb	609	13	596	24	13	11	585	558	51	13	38
Manistee	46	3	43	4	3	1	42	38	8	3	5
Marquette	78	4	74	5	4	1	73	62	16	4	12
Mason	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	22	2	0	2
Mecosta	72	0	72	0	0	0	72	68	4	0	4
Menominee	32	0	32	0	0	0	32	30	2	0	2
Midland	115	0	115	0	0	0	115	114	1	0	1
Missaukee	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Monroe	195	5	190	11	5	6	184	180	15	5	10
Montcalm	60	0	60	0	0	0	60	55	5	0	5
Montmorency	23	2	21	4	2	2	19	15	8	2	6
Muskegon	383	33	350	53	33	20	330	292	91	33	58
Newaygo	51	6	45	11	6	5	40	38	13	6	7
Oakland	804	9	795	19	9	10	785	750	54	9	45
Oceana	38	5	33	8	5	3	30	23	15	5	10
Ogemaw	53	0	53	0	0	0	53	46	7	0	7
Ontonagon	15	2	13	4	2	2	11	6	9	2	7
Osceola	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0
Oscoda	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Otsego	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	14	3	0	3
Ottawa	153	0	153	0	0	0	153	149	4	0	4
Presque Isle	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	11	3	0	3
Roscommon	53	2	51	4	2	2	49	35	18	2	16
Saginaw	312	36	276	57	36	21	255	199	113	36	77
St Clair	365	15	350	30	15	15	335	301	64	15	49
St Joseph	86	3	83	5	3	2	81	69	17	3	14
Sanilac	56	3	53	5	3	2	51	43	13	3	10
Schoolcraft	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0
Shiawassee	45	1	44	3	1	2	42	37	8	1	7
Tuscola	60	0	60	0	0	0	60	58	2	0	2
VanBuren	101	0	101	0	0	0	101	93	8	0	8
Washtenaw	268	7	261	11	7	4	257	239	29	7	22
Wayne	3,341	99	3,242	140	99	41	3,201	3,079	262	99	163
Wexford	46	1	45	3	1	2	43	38	8	1	7

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case							
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	3,341	99	3,242	140	99	41	3,201	3,079	262	99	163
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	61	48	13	60	48	12	1	1	60	48	12
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0
Greydale	270	2	268	5	2	3	265	247	23	2	21
Greenfield/Joy	148	4	144	5	4	1	143	140	8	4	4
Taylor	158	3	155	4	3	1	154	149	9	3	6
Inkster	241	9	232	11	9	2	230	230	11	9	2
Tireman	177	1	176	3	1	2	174	158	19	1	18
Schoolcraft	249	10	239	15	10	5	234	220	29	10	19
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	11	0	11	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	161	0	161	0	0	0	161	151	10	0	10
Glendale/Trumbull	224	6	218	9	6	3	215	202	22	6	16
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	193	0	193	0	0	0	193	181	12	0	12
Hamtramck	116	3	113	4	3	1	112	111	5	3	2
Medbury/Concord	176	8	168	14	8	6	162	152	24	8	16
McNichols/Goddard	86	0	86	0	0	0	86	82	4	0	4
Forest/Elery	167	0	167	0	0	0	167	160	7	0	7
Gratiot/Seven Mile	143	3	140	6	3	3	137	130	13	3	10
Lafayette	594	0	594	0	0	0	594	592	2	0	2
Other	128	2	126	4	2	2	124	124	4	2	2

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	517	\$385,869.94	\$746.36	27	\$18,937.60	\$701.39	490	\$366,932.34	\$748.84
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	3	2,448.15	816.05	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,448.15	816.05
Alpena	2	1,522.00	761.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,522.00	761.00
Antrim	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Arenac	2	1,044.41	522.21	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,044.41	522.21
Baraga	1	659.00	659.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	659.00	659.00
Barry	2	1,659.00	829.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,659.00	829.50
Bay	4	3,360.00	840.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,360.00	840.00
Benzie	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	909.00	909.00
Berrien	9	4,809.99	534.44	0	0.00	0.00	9	4,809.99	534.44
Branch	1	427.00	427.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	427.00	427.00
Calhoun	6	4,633.07	772.18	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,633.07	772.18
Cass	1	902.05	902.05	0	0.00	0.00	1	902.05	902.05
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	2	1,336.00	668.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,336.00	668.00
Chippewa	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Clare	3	1,625.00	541.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,625.00	541.67
Clinton	1	909.00	909.00	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	1	771.00	771.00	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	1	427.00	427.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	427.00	427.00
Emmet	3	1,969.00	656.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,969.00	656.33
Genesee	35	26,786.23	765.32	0	0.00	0.00	35	26,786.23	765.32
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	6	3,489.00	581.50	0	0.00	0.00	6	3,489.00	581.50
Gratiot	2	1,818.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,818.00	909.00
Hillsdale	2	871.00	435.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	871.00	435.50
Houghton	2	1,680.00	840.00	1	909.00	909.00	1	771.00	771.00
Huron	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	909.00	909.00
Ingham	14	9,090.00	649.29	1	909.00	909.00	13	8,181.00	629.31
Ionia	4	2,878.00	719.50	1	909.00	909.00	3	1,969.00	656.33
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	1	427.00	427.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	427.00	427.00
Jackson	2	1,198.00	599.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,198.00	599.00
Kalamazoo	8	6,263.62	782.95	0	0.00	0.00	8	6,263.62	782.95
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	23	15,280.00	664.35	1	100.00	100.00	22	15,180.00	690.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	4	2,768.22	692.06	0	0.00	0.00	4	2,768.22	692.06
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	771.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	771.00	771.00
Livingston	3	1,466.92	488.97	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,466.92	488.97
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	19	15,139.67	796.82	2	1,680.00	840.00	17	13,459.67	791.75
Manistee	3	2,275.00	758.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,275.00	758.33
Marquette	3	2,451.00	817.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,451.00	817.00
Mason	3	1,940.00	646.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,940.00	646.67
Mecosta	2	1,172.89	586.45	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,172.89	586.45
Menominee	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	909.00	909.00
Midland	2	1,680.00	840.00	1	909.00	909.00	1	771.00	771.00
Missaukee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Monroe	6	4,569.36	761.56	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,569.36	761.56
Montcalm	1	348.28	348.28	0	0.00	0.00	1	348.28	348.28
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	14	11,085.69	791.84	1	771.00	771.00	13	10,314.69	793.44
Newaygo	2	1,480.00	740.00	1	771.00	771.00	1	709.00	709.00
Oakland	33	24,251.19	734.88	0	0.00	0.00	33	24,251.19	734.88
Oceana	2	1,542.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,542.00	771.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	909.00	909.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	909.00	909.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	909.00	909.00
Otsego	2	1,311.64	655.82	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,311.64	655.82
Ottawa	4	1,863.00	465.75	1	100.00	100.00	3	1,763.00	587.67
Presque Isle	1	427.00	427.00	1	427.00	427.00	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	3	2,313.00	771.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,313.00	771.00
Saginaw	18	12,611.14	700.62	3	1,918.00	639.33	15	10,693.14	712.88
St Clair	7	5,012.57	716.08	0	0.00	0.00	7	5,012.57	716.08
St Joseph	3	2,255.60	751.87	2	1,484.60	742.30	1	771.00	771.00
Sanilac	5	4,009.00	801.80	0	0.00	0.00	5	4,009.00	801.80
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	1	427.00	427.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	427.00	427.00
Tuscola	3	2,107.00	702.33	1	909.00	909.00	2	1,198.00	599.00
VanBuren	6	3,250.19	541.70	0	0.00	0.00	6	3,250.19	541.70
Washtenaw	6	4,668.00	778.00	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,668.00	778.00
Wayne	210	167,361.06	796.96	8	5,461.00	682.63	202	161,900.06	801.49
Wexford	2	943.00	471.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	943.00	471.50

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	210	\$167,361.06	\$796.96	8	\$5,461.00	\$682.63	202	\$161,900.06	\$801.49
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	23	16,819.00	731.26	0	0.00	0.00	23	16,819.00	731.26
Greenfield/Joy	7	5,416.00	773.71	0	0.00	0.00	7	5,416.00	773.71
Taylor	8	6,060.00	757.50	0	0.00	0.00	8	6,060.00	757.50
Inkster	15	10,995.66	733.04	0	0.00	0.00	15	10,995.66	733.04
Tireman	13	11,403.00	877.15	1	909.00	909.00	12	10,494.00	874.50
Schoolcraft	19	15,546.15	818.22	3	2,589.00	863.00	16	12,957.15	809.82
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	10	8,056.00	805.60	0	0.00	0.00	10	8,056.00	805.60
Glendale/Trumbull	17	13,854.00	814.94	0	0.00	0.00	17	13,854.00	814.94
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	23	17,754.36	771.93	2	964.00	482.00	21	16,790.36	799.54
Hamtramck	6	4,764.00	794.00	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,764.00	794.00
Medbury/Concord	10	8,814.00	881.40	0	0.00	0.00	10	8,814.00	881.40
McNichols/Goddard	6	4,890.00	815.00	0	0.00	0.00	6	4,890.00	815.00
Forest/Ellery	18	15,534.00	863.00	1	909.00	909.00	17	14,625.00	860.29
Gratiot/Seven Mile	16	12,843.00	802.69	1	90.00	90.00	15	12,753.00	850.20
Lafayette	11	8,103.89	736.72	0	0.00	0.00	11	8,103.89	736.72
Other	8	6,508.00	813.50	0	0.00	0.00	8	6,508.00	813.50

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,445	5,464	\$636,519.14	557	2,067	\$262,440.28	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	1	3	624.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	5	19	2,833.18	2	8	1,295.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	3	9	2,226.48	1	4	51.48	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	3	10	968.95	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	3	12	204.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	4	17	1,149.35	1	2	28.37	0	0	0.00
Bay	39	143	7,513.73	7	21	1,553.29	0	0	0.00
Benzie	3	11	1,937.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	29	112	10,073.24	9	34	3,013.67	0	0	0.00
Branch	15	54	3,183.87	3	8	183.33	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	23	90	7,341.51	13	50	4,303.02	0	0	0.00
Cass	7	24	2,480.91	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	474.40	1	2	474.40	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	15	130.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	4	15	2,164.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	5	17	1,267.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	1	4	700.00	1	4	700.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	7	22	3,413.94	3	8	1,444.94	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	18	64	8,720.11	6	17	2,732.87	0	0	0.00
Emmet	1	3	620.00	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	156	563	54,274.72	81	293	32,767.72	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	3	11	1,992.35	1	3	150.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	8	25	2,815.00	4	10	1,555.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	9	29	4,294.38	1	2	121.56	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	3	15	1,092.63	2	7	987.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	7	24	2,591.27	2	7	607.46	0	0	0.00
Houghton	3	11	471.36	1	3	175.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	4	12	1,906.92	1	2	37.40	0	0	0.00
Ingham	153	571	42,184.33	47	161	13,223.51	0	0	0.00
Ionia	8	25	2,056.33	3	6	1,071.17	0	0	0.00
Iosco	4	10	3,380.99	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	2	7	348.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	10	35	3,401.25	3	7	526.39	0	0	0.00
Jackson	23	74	10,605.03	12	40	5,870.50	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	38	144	15,113.96	13	49	6,269.20	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	3	8	913.88	2	4	557.88	0	0	0.00
Kent	114	440	62,045.78	35	130	17,579.85	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	1	4	1,175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	2	6	1,291.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	8	52	2,059.62	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	20	81	9,012.31	3	10	1,119.64	0	0	0.00
Livingston	2	7	1,010.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	4	1,919.01	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	55	211	30,755.48	18	67	11,350.99	0	0	0.00
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	9	35	3,356.08	3	11	1,074.70	0	0	0.00
Mason	7	25	3,242.99	2	5	1,140.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	5	22	2,054.64	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	3	135.06	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	7	29	4,540.44	5	22	3,790.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	6	20	4,323.17	1	3	105.99	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	7	31	4,040.97	4	18	2,263.65	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	2	9	535.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	64	229	34,809.18	33	113	17,173.77	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	1	2	116.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	62	236	33,512.48	19	85	11,080.63	0	0	0.00
Oceana	5	25	2,778.47	2	10	1,485.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	3	8	2,925.00	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	2	10	329.60	1	6	250.60	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	5	700.00	1	5	700.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	6	24	2,948.57	2	9	1,433.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	2	5	307.89	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	2	4	517.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	89	336	33,194.93	32	112	10,921.89	0	0	0.00
St Clair	39	156	17,161.09	14	54	6,694.94	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	7	25	1,402.27	1	6	70.78	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	19	83	4,809.32	1	4	116.23	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	12	51	5,493.72	2	6	1,260.00	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	2	5	473.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	3	10	2,886.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	16	60	7,858.60	5	21	1,440.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	245	970	141,177.91	146	600	87,850.73	0	0	0.00
Wexford	8	29	5,970.84	1	3	762.73	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	245	970	\$141,177.91	146	600	\$87,850.73	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	36	121	15,506.04	18	63	9,794.80	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	8	35	3,536.16	6	25	2,105.16	0	0	0.00
Taylor	9	34	4,096.41	3	8	1,006.70	0	0	0.00
Inkster	6	26	2,771.00	3	13	1,462.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	24	101	13,786.95	16	65	10,910.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	21	76	12,943.49	10	38	5,477.00	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	14	46	9,477.79	8	26	4,775.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	33	133	17,937.04	19	88	11,223.30	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	14	66	7,443.00	11	56	5,593.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	8	38	6,452.53	8	38	6,452.53	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	18	75	13,520.84	8	30	6,811.33	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	13	53	7,773.12	8	34	5,060.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Elery	18	76	10,530.00	13	57	7,375.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	17	68	11,444.18	10	41	6,334.91	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	6	22	3,959.36	5	18	3,470.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	888	3,397	\$374,078.86
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	624.70
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	1,538.18
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,175.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	968.95
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	12	204.42
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	15	1,120.98
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	32	122	5,960.44
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	1,937.87
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	20	78	7,059.57
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	46	3,000.54
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	40	3,038.49
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	21	1,860.91
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	15	130.05
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	2,164.43
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	1,267.88
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,969.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	47	5,987.24
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	75	270	21,507.00
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	1,842.35
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,260.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	27	4,172.82
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	8	105.63
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	1,983.81
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	296.36
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,869.52
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	106	410	28,960.82
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	985.16
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,860.99
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	348.98
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	28	2,874.86
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	34	4,734.53
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	95	8,844.76
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	356.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	79	310	44,465.93
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,175.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,291.63
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	50	1,539.62
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	71	7,892.67
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,010.37
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,919.01
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	37	144	19,404.49
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	24	2,281.38
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	20	2,102.99
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	22	2,054.64
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	135.06
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	750.44
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	4,217.18
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	1,777.32
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	9	535.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	31	116	17,635.41
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	116.57
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	43	151	22,431.85
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	15	1,293.47
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,305.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	79.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,515.57
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	132.89
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	517.30
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	57	224	22,273.04
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	102	10,466.15
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	19	1,331.49
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	18	79	4,693.09
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	45	4,233.72
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	473.98
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	2,886.47
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	39	6,418.60
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	99	370	53,327.18
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	26	5,208.11

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	99	370	\$53,327.18
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	18	58	5,711.24
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	10	1,431.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	26	3,089.71
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	1,309.00
Tireman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	36	2,876.95
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	38	7,466.49
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	20	4,702.79
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	14	45	6,713.74
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,850.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	45	6,709.51
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	2,713.12
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	19	3,155.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	27	5,109.27
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	489.36

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,005	1,897	\$403,073.66	147	587	\$67,438.93	34	41	\$6,665.04
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	8	22	3,878.29	3	12	1,240.29	0	0	0.00
Alpena	3	3	1,969.60	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	1	1	68.65	0	0	0.00	1	1	68.65
Arenac	6	6	1,031.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	8	9	736.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	5	8	1,353.95	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	38	86	7,555.56	8	34	1,773.85	0	0	0.00
Benzie	2	2	486.40	0	0	0.00	1	1	76.40
Berrien	7	13	2,631.94	2	8	720.00	1	1	22.53
Branch	3	4	1,618.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	23	42	7,430.52	6	18	1,496.34	2	3	308.63
Cass	6	11	1,885.53	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	169.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	9	619.51	1	6	100.62	0	0	0.00
Clare	7	15	3,656.90	2	6	2,100.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	4	7	1,193.09	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	4	8	2,558.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	5	9	1,720.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	7	15	3,166.20	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Emmet	7	9	1,983.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	90	184	27,273.17	26	95	9,486.23	3	4	522.41
Gladwin	5	16	626.89	2	11	286.20	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	9	16	2,992.67	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	3	4	2,721.97	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	2	3	1,031.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	8	14	1,042.53	1	5	175.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	3	5	1,851.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	100	173	26,157.00	7	29	2,744.02	2	2	321.84
Ionia	4	6	1,490.56	0	0	0.00	1	1	786.22
Iosco	7	10	1,779.04	1	3	490.00	1	2	16.11
Iron	7	13	1,856.60	2	8	350.00	1	1	170.88
Isabella	6	13	2,261.15	2	5	584.52	0	0	0.00
Jackson	15	40	6,892.43	5	23	4,286.69	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	46	78	15,333.82	5	20	2,447.73	2	2	119.44
Kalkaska	2	4	1,910.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	73	155	32,420.41	12	51	5,065.68	4	5	885.56
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	4	5	1,523.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	8	14	2,717.52	1	5	61.18	1	1	150.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	4	7	367.04	1	3	62.21	0	0	0.00
Livingston	1	1	99.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	1	1	28.09	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	27	51	15,240.11	3	13	1,846.53	0	0	0.00
Manistee	4	8	2,834.02	1	4	250.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	9	16	3,644.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	4	4	466.29	0	0	0.00	1	1	81.41
Menominee	1	2	131.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	1	1	338.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	6	15	2,265.63	3	11	428.30	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	3	5	616.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	4	8	3,280.23	1	4	600.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	45	91	23,123.03	10	42	7,021.28	1	1	179.00
Newaygo	4	13	1,147.70	3	11	1,042.70	0	0	0.00
Oakland	33	54	14,551.87	2	7	1,164.00	0	0	0.00
Oceana	7	15	1,650.00	2	8	975.35	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	5	7	3,956.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	5	9	1,086.28	1	4	53.40	1	2	138.33
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	3	3	1,399.27	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	3	4	1,708.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	3	3	544.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	10	18	7,606.74	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	58	113	24,146.86	9	41	3,456.14	1	1	293.66
St Clair	34	64	11,784.21	7	25	3,301.63	5	6	848.88
St Joseph	8	17	5,080.69	1	5	1,048.19	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	7	13	3,138.84	1	5	733.73	1	1	120.11
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	6	8	1,315.20	1	3	600.00	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	1	2	341.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	6	8	1,533.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	18	29	10,644.84	2	5	2,348.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	137	262	79,884.55	11	51	8,404.12	3	4	1,144.98
Wexford	4	8	525.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SDA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	137	262	\$79,884.55	11	51	\$8,404.12	3	4	\$1,144.98
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	12	60	9,850.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	20	23	9,323.50	1	2	175.00	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	4	8	1,258.71	1	5	175.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	4	9	1,791.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	2	11	1,280.00	2	11	1,280.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	14	19	7,327.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	16	29	9,589.25	2	10	2,009.12	1	2	175.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	9	10	2,629.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	12	22	6,780.37	1	6	1,000.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	11	12	5,543.11	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Hamtramck	2	5	585.00	1	4	175.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	12	24	11,145.00	2	9	2,850.00	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	3	4	937.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	7	7	3,899.98	0	0	0.00	1	1	794.98
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6	13	4,338.07	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	2	2	1,850.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	1	4	1,756.48	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	186	260	\$79,394.05	638	1,009	\$249,575.64
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	10	2,638.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,500.00	2	2	469.60
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	2	2	334.47	4	4	697.27
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	45.00	7	8	691.71
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	8	1,353.95
Bay	0	0	0.00	5	11	1,259.57	25	41	4,522.14
Benzie	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,425.18	2	2	464.23
Branch	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00	2	2	118.89
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	15	21	5,625.55
Cass	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,141.86	4	9	743.67
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	1	1	169.24	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	518.89
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,556.90
Clinton	0	0	0.00	1	4	73.09	3	3	1,120.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	1	2	582.00	3	6	1,976.17
Delta	0	0	0.00	1	1	107.57	4	8	1,613.06
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	14	2,756.20
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	9	1,983.03
Genesee	0	0	0.00	15	19	5,293.96	46	66	11,970.57
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	340.69
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	12	2,817.67
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,721.97
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	1	36.40	1	2	995.25
Houghton	0	0	0.00	3	3	632.96	4	6	234.57
Huron	0	0	0.00	1	2	957.89	2	3	893.70
Ingham	0	0	0.00	21	36	3,427.93	70	106	19,663.21
Ionia	0	0	0.00	1	1	377.68	2	4	326.66
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	2	817.00	3	3	455.93
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	828.60	3	3	507.12
Isabella	0	0	0.00	1	2	365.13	3	6	1,311.50
Jackson	0	0	0.00	2	2	519.00	8	15	2,086.74
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	9	13	3,408.73	30	43	9,357.92
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,910.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	13	22	6,931.90	44	77	19,537.27
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	1	109.91	3	4	1,413.59
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	8	2,506.34
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	304.83
Livingston	0	0	0.00	1	1	99.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	28.09
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	23	37	12,983.58
Manistee	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,948.49	1	1	635.53
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	16	3,644.72
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	175.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	384.88
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	131.67
Midland	0	0	0.00	1	1	338.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	1	1	163.15	2	3	1,674.18
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	616.84
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,680.23
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	7	10	4,443.47	27	38	11,479.28
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	105.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	7	10	3,582.10	24	37	9,805.77
Oceana	0	0	0.00	4	6	580.91	1	1	93.74
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	1	2	141.00	4	5	3,815.90
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	1	1	425.00	2	2	469.55
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	1	1	463.00	2	2	936.27
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	1	1	778.37	2	3	930.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	1	1	421.41	2	2	123.27
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,177.75	7	13	5,908.99
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	14	17	4,423.03	34	54	15,974.03
St Clair	0	0	0.00	3	3	2,135.00	19	30	5,498.70
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,030.00	5	8	3,002.50
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	1	2	260.00	4	5	2,025.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	2	2	443.80	3	3	271.40
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	1	2	341.14	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	5	7	1,123.33
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	2	2	585.00	14	22	7,711.84
Wayne	0	0	0.00	38	49	22,129.36	85	158	48,206.09
Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	8	525.47

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	38	49	\$22,129.36	85	158	\$48,206.09
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	60	9,850.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	8	8	3,108.50	11	13	6,040.00
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,083.71
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	1,791.00
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	0	0	0.00	2	2	350.00	12	17	6,977.32
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	3	3	2,002.76	10	14	5,402.37
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	2	2	350.00	7	8	2,279.40
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	4	5	2,949.58	7	11	2,830.79
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,867.68	6	7	3,500.43
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,295.00	5	5	5,000.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	1	2	587.36	2	2	350.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	4	4	2,285.00	2	2	820.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,727.00	3	6	1,871.07
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,850.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,756.48	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**February 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	551,981	1,197,856	\$113,841,769	\$95.04	73,302	243,619	\$25,390,911	\$104.22
Alcona	584	1,249	114,826	91.93	47	141	15,957	113.17
Alger	350	736	68,803	93.48	29	81	9,152	112.99
Allegan	4,054	9,687	873,189	90.14	324	1,011	107,802	106.63
Alpena	2,251	4,559	411,293	90.22	166	542	56,153	103.60
Antrim	996	2,348	205,612	87.57	57	193	20,613	106.80
Arenac	1,203	2,591	240,145	92.68	86	267	27,737	103.88
Baraga	441	980	92,320	94.20	32	98	11,261	114.91
Barry	2,365	5,477	494,915	90.36	205	645	71,842	111.38
Bay	6,875	14,649	1,344,346	91.77	721	2,354	248,249	105.46
Benzie	721	1,697	144,202	84.97	51	186	19,071	102.53
Berrien	10,021	21,537	2,036,158	94.54	1,261	4,128	412,628	99.96
Branch	2,328	5,386	466,504	86.61	291	913	97,579	106.88
Calhoun	10,288	21,676	2,078,556	95.89	1,487	4,740	505,500	106.65
Cass	2,684	6,254	577,280	92.31	273	880	94,172	107.01
Charlevoix	852	1,926	168,401	87.44	42	134	12,475	93.10
Cheboygan	1,651	3,744	333,952	89.20	100	313	33,638	107.47
Chippewa	1,823	3,981	354,735	89.11	155	489	50,721	103.72
Clare	2,847	6,314	601,543	95.27	300	983	102,401	104.17
Clinton	1,830	4,009	364,989	91.04	101	366	36,057	98.52
Crawford	891	2,016	175,537	87.07	75	241	24,668	102.36
Delta	2,184	4,435	404,513	91.21	148	469	47,903	102.14
Dickinson	1,119	2,320	195,839	84.41	56	162	15,472	95.51
Eaton	3,846	8,654	802,119	92.69	333	1,042	112,929	108.38
Emmet	1,464	3,136	281,589	89.79	65	204	21,321	104.51
Genesee	35,735	78,184	7,698,857	98.47	6,209	20,256	2,161,223	106.70
Gladwin	1,803	3,857	358,681	92.99	160	499	53,579	107.37
Gogebic	1,134	2,221	205,740	92.63	164	510	55,712	109.24
Grand Traverse	3,766	7,672	671,044	87.47	159	476	49,769	104.56
Gratiot	2,172	5,281	466,601	88.35	264	867	91,450	105.48
Hillsdale	2,229	5,441	468,942	86.19	186	606	64,030	105.66
Houghton	1,779	3,499	315,715	90.23	82	227	24,681	108.73
Huron	1,697	3,683	328,164	89.10	110	321	34,651	107.95
Ingham	16,699	34,365	3,358,613	97.73	1,729	5,737	582,583	101.55
Ionia	2,959	6,703	595,187	88.79	215	646	69,813	108.07
Iosco	2,017	4,344	399,859	92.05	133	410	44,658	108.92
Iron	607	1,306	112,441	86.10	60	189	21,556	114.05
Isabella	3,697	7,292	731,113	100.26	293	883	93,603	106.01
Jackson	8,589	19,434	1,834,897	94.42	1,001	3,254	342,693	105.31
Kalamazoo	14,418	29,685	2,862,971	96.45	1,711	5,622	571,135	101.59
Kalkaska	1,119	2,634	233,843	88.78	71	222	22,690	102.21
Kent	30,527	66,826	6,263,487	93.73	3,881	12,297	1,284,138	104.43
Keweenaw	90	178	14,770	82.98	4	12	995	82.92

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**February 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	1,155	2,329	218,344	93.75	103	346	33,785	97.64
Lapeer	2,862	6,908	634,830	91.90	242	755	84,150	111.46
Leelanau	353	831	68,056	81.90	21	79	7,351	93.05
Lenawee	4,006	9,233	830,916	89.99	361	1,138	118,044	103.73
Livingston	2,833	6,115	571,859	93.52	150	469	51,027	108.80
Luce	425	866	79,094	91.33	33	110	11,560	105.09
Mackinac	391	821	73,521	89.55	33	95	9,714	102.25
Macomb	29,431	63,246	6,045,563	95.59	2,772	8,724	948,409	108.71
Manistee	1,520	3,177	282,587	88.95	132	413	43,045	104.23
Marquette	2,988	6,024	578,337	96.01	219	655	69,147	105.57
Mason	1,773	4,049	346,291	85.53	198	653	67,565	103.47
Mecosta	3,435	6,859	682,792	99.55	187	592	65,134	110.02
Menominee	1,160	2,426	228,560	94.21	73	204	22,236	109.00
Midland	3,708	7,999	726,540	90.83	317	959	105,135	109.63
Missaukee	734	1,805	153,757	85.18	50	153	16,531	108.05
Monroe	5,319	11,848	1,099,629	92.81	516	1,607	170,221	105.92
Montcalm	3,598	8,354	767,293	91.85	315	1,002	105,402	105.19
Montmorency	742	1,507	138,680	92.02	43	150	15,130	100.87
Muskegon	14,883	31,366	2,951,699	94.11	2,429	7,807	818,750	104.87
Newaygo	2,839	6,792	596,512	87.83	237	762	80,753	105.98
Oakland	31,409	64,839	6,070,695	93.63	3,060	9,785	1,032,621	105.53
Oceana	1,783	4,397	398,666	90.67	272	922	101,405	109.98
Ogemaw	1,940	4,095	384,931	94.00	160	519	56,363	108.60
Ontonagon	409	715	62,954	88.05	28	88	8,867	100.76
Osceola	1,487	3,416	314,533	92.08	137	460	46,386	100.84
Oscoda	711	1,479	133,115	90.00	55	185	20,528	110.96
Otsego	1,407	3,078	267,409	86.88	101	294	31,868	108.39
Ottawa	5,810	13,616	1,180,381	86.69	417	1,258	133,506	106.13
Presque Isle	623	1,271	111,156	87.46	33	102	10,757	105.46
Roscommon	2,047	4,212	396,204	94.07	143	412	46,420	112.67
Saginaw	15,692	34,510	3,260,599	94.48	2,440	8,218	836,302	101.76
St Clair	8,992	19,049	1,815,587	95.31	1,027	3,307	363,802	110.01
St Joseph	3,330	7,541	685,452	90.90	357	1,099	118,902	108.19
Sanilac	2,683	6,312	597,304	94.63	175	553	62,435	112.90
Schoolcraft	570	1,274	116,334	91.31	44	141	15,531	110.15
Shiawassee	3,702	8,642	787,933	91.17	303	935	101,839	108.92
Tuscola	2,687	6,479	571,518	88.21	240	788	85,563	108.58
VanBuren	4,801	10,856	1,000,770	92.19	496	1,505	161,887	107.57
Washtenaw	11,341	22,721	2,278,328	100.27	1,164	3,630	379,851	104.64
Wayne	169,245	369,283	36,086,319	97.72	31,153	108,420	11,130,979	102.67
Wexford	2,452	5,550	494,430	89.09	229	709	77,750	109.66
Unknown 22/	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**February 2007**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	169,245	369,283	\$36,086,319	\$97.72	31,153	108,420	\$11,130,979	\$102.67
Central Op CFS	24	82	6,486	79.10	11	35	2,867	81.91
N Central CFS	53	167	16,256	97.34	24	87	8,238	94.69
S Central CFS	116	361	34,460	95.46	66	208	20,637	99.22
W Wayne CFS	63	208	19,867	95.51	20	79	8,350	105.70
Redford 23/	2,177	3,954	360,173	91.09	147	535	49,826	93.13
Lincoln Park 24/	2,311	4,282	408,422	95.38	196	657	60,703	92.39
Greydale	14,152	30,264	2,955,412	97.65	2,477	7,979	840,934	105.39
Greenfield/Joy	12,043	33,425	3,177,298	95.06	2,474	9,594	976,468	101.78
Taylor	9,809	21,328	2,038,936	95.60	1,083	3,338	354,008	106.05
Inkster	12,653	28,159	2,704,646	96.05	1,903	6,217	659,553	106.09
Tireman	9,771	20,763	2,047,209	98.60	2,077	7,179	740,018	103.08
Schoolcraft	14,182	31,363	3,072,470	97.96	2,874	9,815	1,005,723	102.47
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	978	1,550	146,993	94.83	90	307	28,832	93.92
Fort Wayne	12,483	28,690	2,865,150	99.87	2,393	8,053	850,967	105.67
Glendale/Trumbull	11,852	26,508	2,578,685	97.28	2,196	7,886	791,017	100.31
Oakman Adult Srv	91	114	10,600	92.98	10	26	2,368	91.08
Gd River/Warren	12,206	23,979	2,428,699	101.28	2,531	8,548	894,519	104.65
Hamtramck	5,489	14,253	1,370,707	96.17	1,031	4,062	410,083	100.96
Medbury/Concord	11,810	26,471	2,551,404	96.38	2,707	10,013	990,324	98.90
McNichols/Goddard	6,199	14,552	1,382,077	94.98	1,383	4,824	488,661	101.30
Forest/Ellery	8,985	17,285	1,688,114	97.66	1,703	5,869	602,832	102.71
Gratiot/Seven Mile	10,755	25,636	2,497,915	97.44	2,743	9,729	995,211	102.29
Lafayette	3,863	4,137	530,966	128.35	30	84	8,796	104.71
Other	7,180	11,752	1,193,374	516.55	984	3,296	340,044	443.22

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**February 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	7,983	8,514	\$1,136,394	\$133.47	470,696	945,723	\$87,314,464	\$92.33
Alcona	13	13	1,958	150.62	524	1,095	96,911	88.50
Alger	5	5	772	154.40	316	650	58,879	90.58
Allegan	54	61	8,443	138.41	3,676	8,615	756,944	87.86
Alpena	42	44	6,159	139.98	2,043	3,973	348,981	87.84
Antrim	8	10	1,249	124.90	931	2,145	183,750	85.66
Arenac	9	9	1,179	131.00	1,108	2,315	211,229	91.24
Baraga	7	7	956	136.57	402	875	80,103	91.55
Barry	44	57	6,396	112.21	2,116	4,775	416,677	87.26
Bay	81	85	11,356	133.60	6,073	12,210	1,084,741	88.84
Benzie	10	11	1,351	122.82	660	1,500	123,780	82.52
Berrien	93	100	13,201	132.01	8,667	17,309	1,610,329	93.03
Branch	39	42	5,677	135.17	1,998	4,431	363,248	81.98
Calhoun	134	143	19,212	134.35	8,667	16,793	1,553,844	92.53
Cass	28	32	4,301	134.41	2,383	5,342	478,807	89.63
Charlevoix	10	10	1,382	138.20	800	1,782	154,544	86.73
Cheboygan	18	18	2,673	148.50	1,533	3,413	297,641	87.21
Chippewa	43	45	6,338	140.84	1,625	3,447	297,676	86.36
Clare	23	26	3,410	131.15	2,524	5,305	495,732	93.45
Clinton	24	27	3,495	129.44	1,705	3,616	325,437	90.00
Crawford	11	13	1,331	102.38	805	1,762	149,538	84.87
Delta	14	15	2,005	133.67	2,022	3,951	354,605	89.75
Dickinson	17	21	2,303	109.67	1,046	2,137	178,064	83.32
Eaton	36	36	4,830	134.17	3,477	7,576	684,360	90.33
Emmet	59	60	8,083	134.72	1,340	2,872	252,185	87.81
Genesee	407	438	58,488	133.53	29,119	57,490	5,479,146	95.31
Gladwin	19	23	3,090	134.35	1,624	3,335	302,012	90.56
Gogebic	11	12	1,656	138.00	959	1,699	148,372	87.33
Grand Traverse	87	98	12,808	130.69	3,520	7,098	608,467	85.72
Gratiot	14	17	2,092	123.06	1,894	4,397	373,059	84.84
Hillsdale	43	47	6,449	137.21	2,000	4,788	398,463	83.22
Houghton	24	26	3,726	143.31	1,673	3,246	287,308	88.51
Huron	21	22	2,945	133.86	1,566	3,340	290,568	87.00
Ingham	298	314	43,583	138.80	14,672	28,314	2,732,447	96.51
Ionia	43	48	6,301	131.27	2,701	6,009	519,073	86.38
Iosco	23	27	3,377	125.07	1,861	3,907	351,824	90.05
Iron	11	16	1,276	79.75	536	1,101	89,609	81.39
Isabella	20	21	3,086	146.95	3,384	6,388	634,424	99.31
Jackson	122	131	17,395	132.79	7,466	16,049	1,474,809	91.89
Kalamazoo	232	245	31,894	130.18	12,475	23,818	2,259,942	94.88
Kalkaska	11	11	1,583	143.91	1,037	2,401	209,570	87.28
Kent	716	750	101,049	134.73	25,930	53,779	4,878,300	90.71
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0.00	86	166	13,775	82.98





**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case**

**February 2007**

County	SDA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,375	2,475	\$333,204	\$134.63	135,717	258,388	\$24,622,136	\$95.29
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	13	47	3,619	77.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	29	80	8,018	100.23
S Central CFS	1	1	155	155.00	49	152	13,668	89.92
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	43	129	11,517	89.28
Redford 23/	12	13	1,749	134.54	2,018	3,406	308,598	90.60
Lincoln Park 24/	10	10	1,390	139.00	2,105	3,615	346,329	95.80
Greydale	170	174	23,395	134.45	11,505	22,111	2,091,083	94.57
Greenfield/Joy	95	102	13,342	130.80	9,474	23,729	2,187,488	92.19
Taylor	106	118	15,812	134.00	8,620	17,872	1,669,116	93.39
Inkster	173	182	23,780	130.66	10,577	21,760	2,021,313	92.89
Tireman	112	115	14,878	129.37	7,582	13,469	1,292,313	95.95
Schoolcraft	154	167	22,134	132.54	11,154	21,381	2,044,613	95.63
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	5	5	673	134.60	883	1,238	117,488	94.90
Fort Wayne	98	107	14,122	131.98	9,992	20,530	2,000,061	97.42
Glendale/Trumbull	124	132	17,033	129.04	9,532	18,490	1,770,635	95.76
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0.00	81	88	8,232	93.55
Gd River/Warren	121	123	15,899	129.26	9,554	15,308	1,518,281	99.18
Hamtramck	75	83	11,062	133.28	4,383	10,108	949,562	93.94
Medbury/Concord	105	111	13,879	125.04	8,998	16,347	1,547,201	94.65
McNichols/Goddard	54	57	7,534	132.18	4,762	9,671	885,882	91.60
Forest/Ellery	118	122	15,336	125.70	7,164	11,294	1,069,946	94.74
Gratiot/Seven Mile	92	102	13,032	127.76	7,920	15,805	1,489,672	94.25
Lafayette	658	658	96,756	147.05	3,175	3,395	425,414	125.31
Other	92	93	11,243	120.89	6,104	8,363	842,087	508.11

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
February 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	669,266	1,089,532	69,277	69,277	155,071	347,299
Alcona	917	1,400	161	161	203	429
Alger	739	1,089	137	137	147	291
Allegan	7,364	12,339	794	794	1,527	3,526
Alpena	3,117	4,638	399	399	818	1,574
Antrim	2,124	3,219	231	231	350	654
Arenac	1,679	2,628	220	220	399	779
Baraga	686	1,113	132	132	159	375
Barry	3,696	5,978	406	406	759	1,541
Bay	7,992	12,812	991	991	1,908	4,352
Benzie	1,500	2,253	181	181	247	494
Berrien	12,874	21,033	1,385	1,385	3,115	7,507
Branch	3,984	6,262	458	458	908	1,847
Calhoun	11,956	18,606	1,204	1,204	2,734	5,650
Cass	4,043	6,646	413	413	1,067	2,368
Charlevoix	1,856	2,933	248	248	316	663
Cheboygan	2,679	4,263	336	336	603	1,259
Chippewa	3,030	4,679	302	302	608	1,257
Clare	3,392	5,262	367	367	862	1,785
Clinton	3,019	4,795	270	270	630	1,299
Crawford	1,348	2,124	193	193	319	732
Delta	3,584	5,195	557	557	680	1,327
Dickinson	2,405	3,629	405	405	523	1,066
Eaton	5,877	9,424	514	514	1,318	2,845
Emmet	2,862	4,346	363	363	436	880
Genesee	34,277	57,292	2,221	2,221	9,689	22,770
Gladwin	2,453	3,735	333	333	549	1,082
Gogebic	1,551	2,184	431	431	211	407
Grand Traverse	6,719	9,964	724	724	1,268	2,423
Gratiot	3,743	5,845	572	572	937	1,981
Hillsdale	3,533	5,878	389	389	758	1,655
Houghton	2,883	4,800	567	567	621	1,250
Huron	3,028	4,664	452	452	686	1,316
Ingham	18,665	30,682	1,417	1,417	4,330	11,053
Ionia	4,524	7,378	386	386	1,041	2,200
Iosco	2,606	4,123	347	347	679	1,444
Iron	1,362	1,913	352	352	289	562
Isabella	4,780	7,084	364	364	1,121	2,103
Jackson	11,271	18,473	1,025	1,025	2,411	5,397
Kalamazoo	16,202	25,554	1,308	1,308	3,713	8,364
Kalkaska	1,845	3,026	229	229	398	875
Kent	40,613	68,384	3,561	3,561	8,433	20,605
Keweenaw	166	229	50	50	17	31

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
February 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	1,223	1,888	219	219	264	639
Lapeer	5,100	8,613	463	463	1,003	2,157
Leelanau	783	1,263	91	91	151	338
Lenawee	6,762	10,671	667	667	1,491	2,932
Livingston	5,806	8,906	493	493	1,119	2,154
Luce	733	1,024	114	114	167	288
Mackinac	934	1,311	132	132	185	338
Macomb	43,369	68,713	4,865	4,865	9,968	20,279
Manistee	2,050	3,149	322	322	423	882
Marquette	4,778	6,958	664	664	1,004	2,129
Mason	2,682	4,150	381	381	561	1,170
Mecosta	3,624	5,852	358	358	1,071	2,366
Menominee	2,025	3,017	360	360	455	890
Midland	5,578	8,601	582	582	1,122	2,433
Missaukee	1,282	2,037	159	159	309	612
Monroe	8,142	12,868	715	715	1,921	3,934
Montcalm	5,387	8,900	475	475	1,238	2,659
Montmorency	1,076	1,603	170	170	272	518
Muskegon	15,087	24,028	1,623	1,623	3,255	7,567
Newaygo	4,381	7,211	526	526	1,005	2,160
Oakland	46,360	72,588	5,427	5,427	9,488	19,234
Oceana	2,735	4,636	288	288	751	1,583
Ogemaw	2,419	3,827	342	342	651	1,398
Ontonagon	672	948	176	176	111	217
Osceola	2,127	3,394	193	193	638	1,289
Oscoda	1,008	1,498	165	165	233	490
Otsego	2,390	3,856	261	261	593	1,235
Ottawa	11,638	19,400	1,081	1,081	1,888	4,305
Presque Isle	1,111	1,618	206	206	223	374
Roscommon	2,537	3,989	365	365	678	1,508
Saginaw	15,428	25,498	1,505	1,505	3,943	9,301
St Clair	11,725	18,775	1,026	1,026	2,787	6,062
St Joseph	5,458	9,162	534	534	1,337	3,027
Sanilac	4,064	6,688	540	540	947	2,024
Schoolcraft	905	1,363	150	150	188	395
Shiawassee	5,485	9,088	583	583	1,387	3,064
Tuscola	4,774	7,570	460	460	924	1,930
VanBuren	7,142	11,836	803	803	1,824	4,140
Washtenaw	13,422	21,597	1,294	1,294	2,960	6,826
Wayne	150,538	257,952	14,726	14,726	37,864	90,636
Wexford	3,582	5,612	378	378	885	1,798

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
February 2007**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	150,538	257,952	14,726	14,726	37,864	90,636
Central Op CFS	1,476	1,504	1	1	8	20
N Central CFS	762	807	1	1	15	39
S Central CFS	1,560	1,644	0	0	27	66
W Wayne CFS	2,707	2,772	1	1	32	63
Redford 23/	3,253	5,074	566	566	594	1,341
Lincoln Park 24/	2,521	4,060	273	273	587	1,354
Greydale	12,226	21,153	863	863	3,386	7,705
Greenfield/Joy	13,891	28,035	685	685	4,357	9,836
Taylor	13,367	22,522	728	728	3,657	7,774
Inkster	14,718	24,787	854	854	3,977	8,205
Tireman	5,579	9,862	472	472	1,687	4,040
Schoolcraft	9,881	17,257	714	714	3,074	6,927
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	584	855	119	119	100	245
Fort Wayne	13,156	26,594	639	639	3,465	9,157
Glendale/Trumbull	7,299	14,018	564	564	2,272	6,226
Oakman Adult Srv	54	59	22	22	5	10
Gd River/Warren	5,685	9,783	616	616	1,417	3,845
Hamtramck	5,025	10,765	386	386	1,814	5,307
Medbury/Concord	6,221	11,991	561	561	2,120	5,837
McNichols/Goddard	4,347	7,865	221	221	1,182	2,873
Forest/Ellery	4,470	7,301	635	635	1,156	2,726
Gratiot/Seven Mile	6,472	12,094	296	296	2,153	5,219
Lafayette	7,318	7,410	5,015	5,015	42	71
Other	7,966	9,740	494	494	737	1,750

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
February 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	1,134	1,134	103,012	103,012	54,586	55,455	286,186	513,355
Alcona	1	1	168	168	50	54	334	587
Alger	3	3	81	81	65	72	306	505
Allegan	8	8	891	891	497	503	3,647	6,617
Alpena	9	9	518	518	224	247	1,149	1,891
Antrim	8	8	263	263	126	126	1,146	1,937
Arenac	3	3	265	265	101	102	691	1,259
Baraga	0	0	105	105	37	37	253	464
Barry	8	8	458	458	277	277	1,788	3,288
Bay	11	11	1,357	1,357	441	443	3,284	5,658
Benzie	6	6	245	245	84	85	737	1,242
Berrien	18	18	2,086	2,086	1,118	1,124	5,152	8,913
Branch	4	4	545	545	358	401	1,711	3,007
Calhoun	30	30	1,842	1,842	986	995	5,160	8,885
Cass	3	3	591	591	428	429	1,541	2,842
Charlevoix	13	13	209	209	130	130	940	1,670
Cheboygan	6	6	363	363	190	190	1,181	2,109
Chippewa	9	9	466	466	243	250	1,402	2,395
Clare	3	3	582	582	215	231	1,363	2,294
Clinton	5	5	319	319	270	279	1,525	2,623
Crawford	8	8	229	229	70	73	529	889
Delta	7	7	479	479	211	225	1,650	2,600
Dickinson	5	5	323	323	118	118	1,031	1,712
Eaton	10	10	714	714	530	537	2,791	4,804
Emmet	5	5	350	350	152	152	1,556	2,596
Genesee	44	44	5,204	5,204	3,189	3,207	13,930	23,846
Gladwin	5	5	408	408	160	161	998	1,746
Gogebic	5	5	246	246	88	88	570	1,007
Grand Traverse	18	18	938	938	474	478	3,297	5,383
Gratiot	2	2	430	430	296	313	1,506	2,547
Hillsdale	6	6	550	550	245	247	1,585	3,031
Houghton	6	6	420	420	112	113	1,157	2,444
Huron	6	6	414	414	171	173	1,299	2,303
Ingham	35	35	2,649	2,649	1,974	1,993	8,260	13,535
Ionia	3	3	613	613	352	361	2,129	3,815
Iosco	8	8	460	460	166	166	946	1,698
Iron	1	1	183	183	77	84	460	731
Isabella	6	6	672	672	418	445	2,199	3,494
Jackson	11	11	1,677	1,677	932	934	5,215	9,429
Kalamazoo	23	23	2,775	2,775	1,327	1,359	7,056	11,725
Kalkaska	4	4	227	227	129	129	858	1,562
Kent	77	77	6,197	6,197	3,214	3,239	19,131	34,705
Keweenaw	1	1	31	31	5	5	62	111

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
February 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	5	5	269	269	101	101	365	655
Lapeer	2	2	660	660	306	306	2,666	5,025
Leelanau	2	2	98	98	58	58	383	676
Lenawee	22	22	918	918	509	531	3,155	5,601
Livingston	8	8	737	737	450	456	2,999	5,058
Luce	5	5	105	105	80	86	262	426
Mackinac	7	7	108	108	48	49	454	677
Macomb	53	53	6,571	6,571	2,906	2,960	19,006	33,985
Manistee	4	4	400	400	109	109	792	1,432
Marquette	17	17	668	668	270	275	2,155	3,205
Mason	7	7	359	359	209	210	1,165	2,023
Mecosta	7	7	486	486	284	284	1,418	2,351
Menominee	5	5	290	290	128	128	787	1,344
Midland	13	13	783	783	553	554	2,525	4,236
Missaukee	4	4	140	140	115	119	555	1,003
Monroe	17	17	1,244	1,244	615	639	3,630	6,319
Montcalm	7	7	669	669	365	370	2,633	4,720
Montmorency	3	3	211	211	62	68	358	633
Muskegon	43	43	2,778	2,778	1,359	1,364	6,029	10,653
Newaygo	11	11	605	605	394	417	1,840	3,492
Oakland	69	69	7,663	7,663	3,837	3,948	19,876	36,247
Oceana	8	8	364	364	155	161	1,169	2,232
Ogemaw	7	7	449	449	171	179	799	1,452
Ontonagon	2	2	120	120	38	38	225	395
Osceola	6	6	311	311	199	208	780	1,387
Oscoda	1	1	196	196	92	96	321	550
Otsego	5	5	316	316	145	150	1,070	1,889
Ottawa	11	11	1,326	1,326	677	685	6,655	11,992
Presque Isle	3	3	146	146	80	80	453	809
Roscommon	6	6	513	513	142	142	833	1,455
Saginaw	16	16	2,190	2,190	1,389	1,394	6,385	11,092
St Clair	20	20	1,823	1,823	1,009	1,010	5,060	8,834
St Joseph	6	6	845	845	502	512	2,234	4,238
Sanilac	7	7	557	557	272	279	1,741	3,281
Schoolcraft	1	1	136	136	53	54	377	627
Shiawassee	4	4	673	673	346	346	2,492	4,418
Tuscola	7	7	679	679	363	365	2,341	4,129
VanBuren	8	8	1,000	1,000	597	621	2,910	5,264
Washtenaw	14	14	2,084	2,084	973	993	6,097	10,386
Wayne	243	243	25,491	25,491	14,098	14,239	58,116	112,617
Wexford	4	4	488	488	277	296	1,550	2,648

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
February 2007**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	243	243	25,491	25,491	14,098	14,239	58,116	112,617
Central Op CFS	0	0	12	12	1,438	1,438	17	33
N Central CFS	0	0	9	9	709	709	28	49
S Central CFS	1	1	16	16	432	432	1,084	1,129
W Wayne CFS	0	0	24	24	2,557	2,557	93	127
Redford 23/	9	9	942	942	52	57	1,090	2,159
Lincoln Park 24/	6	6	765	765	43	43	847	1,619
Greydale	19	19	2,044	2,044	416	434	5,498	10,088
Greenfield/Joy	17	17	1,442	1,442	529	551	6,861	15,504
Taylor	16	16	2,124	2,124	334	341	6,508	11,539
Inkster	19	19	2,512	2,512	421	425	6,935	12,772
Tireman	11	11	1,040	1,040	265	271	2,104	4,028
Schoolcraft	18	18	1,787	1,787	392	400	3,896	7,411
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	5	5	185	185	9	10	166	291
Fort Wayne	16	16	1,748	1,748	344	355	6,944	14,679
Glendale/Trumbull	14	14	1,395	1,395	269	282	2,785	5,537
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	24	24	3	3	0	0
Gd River/Warren	17	17	1,318	1,318	259	271	2,058	3,716
Hamtramck	11	11	716	716	213	213	1,885	4,132
Medbury/Concord	11	11	1,249	1,249	231	244	2,049	4,089
McNichols/Goddard	13	13	802	802	165	167	1,964	3,789
Forest/Ellery	15	15	1,008	1,008	165	169	1,491	2,748
Gratiot/Seven Mile	8	8	1,061	1,061	413	426	2,541	5,084
Lafayette	5	5	2,080	2,080	57	58	119	181
Other	12	12	1,188	1,188	4,382	4,383	1,153	1,913

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	218,595	16,808	1,313	200,474
Alcona	240	17	0	223
Alger	174	23	1	150
Allegan	1,477	92	8	1,377
Alpena	934	57	6	871
Antrim	390	21	2	367
Arenac	530	26	2	502
Baraga	176	22	1	153
Barry	640	38	4	598
Bay	2,452	100	9	2,343
Benzie	249	10	1	238
Berrien	4,644	277	26	4,341
Branch	793	48	7	738
Calhoun	3,952	159	24	3,769
Cass	981	70	4	907
Charlevoix	276	16	2	258
Cheboygan	574	47	3	524
Chippewa	831	58	3	770
Clare	1,139	47	3	1,089
Clinton	619	29	2	588
Crawford	308	10	1	297
Delta	850	65	8	777
Dickinson	481	52	4	425
Eaton	1,253	96	18	1,139
Emmet	487	47	2	438
Genesee	13,170	504	89	12,577
Gladwin	661	28	3	630
Gogebic	380	27	1	352
Grand Traverse	1,133	60	11	1,062
Gratiot	875	53	9	813
Hillsdale	1,019	53	8	958
Houghton	665	62	5	598
Huron	724	56	2	666
Ingham	5,875	423	46	5,406
Ionia	1,058	46	6	1,006
Iosco	616	35	3	578
Iron	281	24	3	254
Isabella	1,163	61	6	1,096
Jackson	3,543	137	19	3,387
Kalamazoo	4,909	224	52	4,633
Kalkaska	409	23	3	383
Kent	12,197	791	58	11,348
Keweenaw	42	2	1	39



**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	535	34	1	500
Lapeer	934	65	5	864
Leelanau	105	9	1	95
Lenawee	1,609	93	5	1,511
Livingston	771	40	9	722
Luce	225	19	1	205
Mackinac	181	17	1	163
Macomb	10,557	1,553	58	8,946
Manistee	551	25	4	522
Marquette	1,016	57	3	956
Mason	638	34	3	601
Mecosta	1,005	54	5	946
Menominee	392	46	2	344
Midland	1,333	86	13	1,234
Missaukee	221	14	0	207
Monroe	2,080	152	11	1,917
Montcalm	1,401	56	6	1,339
Montmorency	267	11	0	256
Muskegon	5,363	170	35	5,158
Newaygo	1,193	69	6	1,118
Oakland	15,342	3,201	95	12,046
Oceana	627	41	1	585
Ogemaw	650	37	4	609
Ontonagon	158	20	1	137
Osceola	615	33	2	580
Oscoda	256	13	2	241
Otsego	409	18	3	388
Ottawa	2,058	155	20	1,883
Presque Isle	282	38	1	243
Roscommon	698	22	3	673
Saginaw	7,164	239	26	6,899
St Clair	2,585	127	19	2,439
St Joseph	1,166	66	6	1,094
Sanilac	781	50	4	727
Schoolcraft	246	27	1	218
Shiawassee	1,262	61	3	1,198
Tuscola	1,093	52	4	1,037
VanBuren	1,903	130	10	1,763
Washtenaw	3,892	414	39	3,439
Wayne	72,961	5,372	427	67,162
Wexford	899	52	7	840
Unknown 22/	1	0	0	1

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
February 2007**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	72,961	5,372	427	67,162
Central Op CFS	48	1	0	47
N Central CFS	86	0	0	86
S Central CFS	187	2	1	184
W Wayne CFS	153	0	0	153
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greystone	2,896	420	28	2,448
	1,675	110	11	1,554
	4,238	266	20	3,952
Greenfield/Joy	5,107	543	36	4,528
Taylor	3,238	199	18	3,021
Inkster	4,409	488	19	3,902
Tireman	3,247	181	20	3,046
Schoolcraft	4,626	193	31	4,402
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	1,054	83	9	962
	4,732	285	23	4,424
Glendale/Trumbull	5,230	332	31	4,867
Oakman Adult Srv	302	40	3	259
Gd River/Warren	4,224	258	26	3,940
Hamtramck	2,301	246	11	2,044
Medbury/Concord	4,760	229	31	4,500
McNichols/Goddard	2,473	120	15	2,338
Forest/Ellery	3,660	277	18	3,365
Gratiot/Seven Mile	3,909	159	18	3,732
Lafayette	3,251	324	20	2,907
Other	7,155	616	38	6,501

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	53,389	103,630	\$31,108,357.29	0	0	\$0.00	186	323	\$113,293.31
Alcona	22	38	6,970.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	23	42	7,274.82	0	0	0.00	1	2	380.90
Allegan	356	649	163,962.51	0	0	0.00	0	1	152.00
Alpena	181	314	64,498.55	0	0	0.00	1	2	8.00
Antrim	83	155	36,144.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	70	112	22,666.66	0	0	0.00	2	3	248.00
Baraga	27	49	10,416.83	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,242.50
Barry	192	361	88,776.66	0	0	0.00	1	1	43.20
Bay	803	1,440	356,031.34	0	0	0.00	2	2	334.30
Benzie	61	110	24,123.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,045	2,133	569,885.60	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,488.65
Branch	215	384	92,893.44	0	0	0.00	1	1	169.00
Calhoun	944	1,777	491,422.71	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,164.28
Cass	234	464	121,105.56	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,445.30
Charlevoix	77	127	25,895.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	111	195	44,496.61	0	0	0.00	1	1	316.00
Chippewa	156	274	59,980.73	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	140	255	62,791.05	0	0	0.00	1	1	300.80
Clinton	190	338	82,054.63	0	0	0.00	6	8	1,801.05
Crawford	72	123	26,393.12	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	166	280	59,862.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	102	162	26,382.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	473	853	248,936.19	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	123	195	38,771.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	4,547	8,957	3,100,350.29	0	0	0.00	12	24	8,811.20
Gladwin	86	152	31,697.41	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	56	85	15,329.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	371	596	145,203.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	227	438	104,282.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	152	297	68,941.21	0	0	0.00	2	4	581.35
Houghton	88	127	24,285.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	120	216	43,565.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,561	2,961	971,463.99	0	0	0.00	4	7	3,639.50
Ionia	214	386	102,373.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	129	247	58,849.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	38	63	9,919.32	0	0	0.00	0	2	601.60
Isabella	266	483	127,650.21	0	0	0.00	1	1	40.50
Jackson	727	1,458	379,022.82	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,590.00
Kalamazoo	1,401	2,756	788,583.66	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,801.00
Kalkaska	87	166	42,554.68	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,314.00
Kent	3,467	6,677	2,034,113.86	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,727.20
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	46	99	20,753.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	245	434	117,669.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	37	66	11,225.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	422	756	202,281.59	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	219	382	122,360.14	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	25	40	7,749.40	0	0	0.00	1	1	360.00
Mackinac	32	55	12,219.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	2,376	4,263	1,380,502.20	0	0	0.00	13	19	11,192.30
Manistee	74	139	30,403.79	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	230	353	77,592.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	196	372	90,540.35	0	0	0.00	1	1	288.00
Mecosta	146	282	64,260.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	104	194	36,270.90	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	319	526	113,400.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	59	100	23,244.34	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	424	774	211,844.53	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,041.05
Montcalm	190	366	78,660.97	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,128.00
Montmorency	44	86	16,991.36	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	1,371	2,713	680,298.12	0	0	0.00	1	1	270.00
Newaygo	175	338	80,658.46	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,414.00
Oakland	2,777	5,101	1,816,867.85	0	0	0.00	19	30	12,887.10
Oceana	131	259	57,518.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	139	252	58,242.10	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	22	40	8,310.23	0	0	0.00	1	1	202.50
Osceola	102	179	42,656.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	33	56	13,036.58	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	173	303	88,761.75	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,331.25
Ottawa	615	1,094	290,512.62	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	23	41	6,721.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	132	253	56,951.32	0	0	0.00	1	1	360.00
Saginaw	2,123	4,093	1,145,804.52	0	0	0.00	8	19	4,583.42
St Clair	703	1,336	359,746.63	0	0	0.00	1	1	2.50
St Joseph	260	472	121,928.78	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,908.50
Sanilac	218	423	92,939.98	0	0	0.00	1	2	776.00
Schoolcraft	22	42	7,260.24	0	0	0.00	1	1	68.00
Shiawassee	296	548	134,621.87	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,275.50
Tuscola	206	364	80,857.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	364	692	167,999.09	0	0	0.00	1	1	50.40
Washtenaw	1,135	2,116	724,725.23	0	0	0.00	4	4	2,008.00
Wayne	17,560	36,343	11,570,162.78	0	0	0.00	69	123	41,946.46
Wexford	218	390	103,879.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	17,560	36,343	\$11,570,162.78	0	0	\$0.00	69	123	\$41,946.46
Central Op CFS	10	17	6,355.15	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	13	34	10,820.37	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	91	172	62,951.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	376.00
W Wayne CFS	7	12	5,198.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	147	265	76,657.79	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,012.50
Lincoln Park 24/	133	253	71,061.30	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,015.20
Greydale	1,822	3,608	1,174,150.29	0	0	0.00	8	12	3,657.90
Greenfield/Joy	1,265	2,509	807,374.99	0	0	0.00	12	20	5,421.15
Taylor	826	1,491	442,615.68	0	0	0.00	3	3	811.76
Inkster	1,011	2,025	636,691.76	0	0	0.00	6	11	4,879.85
Tireman	1,101	2,304	727,847.37	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,372.00
Schoolcraft	1,897	3,780	1,252,242.25	0	0	0.00	8	15	6,520.85
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	64	115	38,457.68	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	851	1,741	537,276.44	0	0	0.00	1	1	130.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,508	3,330	1,055,229.86	0	0	0.00	1	1	320.00
Oakman Adult Srv	1	1	213.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	1,155	2,440	805,307.22	0	0	0.00	8	18	5,208.15
Hamtramck	576	1,319	415,736.95	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,110.00
Medbury/Concord	1,456	3,314	1,041,277.51	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,561.60
McNichols/Goddard	854	1,759	542,573.16	0	0	0.00	1	2	830.00
Forest/Ellery	906	1,941	637,669.30	0	0	0.00	5	12	4,844.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,289	2,735	854,635.89	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,538.00
Lafayette	17	39	12,316.43	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	560	1,139	355,502.65	0	0	0.00	1	1	337.50

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	5,753	12,128	\$3,835,911.15	133	280	\$83,131.53	3,091	5,676	\$1,739,912.83
Alcona	1	4	226.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	1	342.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	202.00
Allegan	30	53	13,731.48	3	9	919.30	24	40	9,850.20
Alpena	23	42	9,131.82	1	4	1,207.20	11	18	4,714.67
Antrim	4	7	2,003.90	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,257.20
Arenac	5	8	1,936.19	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,683.80
Baraga	2	4	1,164.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	265.08
Barry	16	29	5,400.56	1	3	480.00	12	15	4,302.53
Bay	69	146	39,837.25	2	2	220.90	64	102	25,131.22
Benzie	2	5	574.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	378.96
Berrien	109	260	64,126.54	1	3	886.44	69	130	36,477.93
Branch	23	37	7,847.20	1	1	55.20	13	21	5,814.72
Calhoun	126	235	65,235.36	0	0	0.00	66	125	35,112.78
Cass	23	52	12,302.33	1	3	462.48	14	27	7,992.22
Charlevoix	2	3	474.50	0	0	0.00	8	9	1,760.60
Cheboygan	8	9	3,324.00	0	0	0.00	10	14	1,854.51
Chippewa	6	10	2,274.65	0	0	0.00	8	14	3,705.71
Clare	11	23	5,206.62	2	2	601.00	3	8	2,415.08
Clinton	12	21	6,383.34	2	4	1,100.00	11	26	5,448.10
Crawford	12	19	4,068.50	0	0	0.00	9	13	3,898.36
Delta	8	15	2,762.65	0	0	0.00	9	15	2,289.55
Dickinson	3	4	299.40	0	0	0.00	6	7	2,168.86
Eaton	27	46	13,152.87	1	3	736.20	30	44	11,889.48
Emmet	4	8	2,000.00	0	0	0.00	4	4	987.35
Genesee	650	1,390	507,710.95	9	19	8,345.00	324	609	211,545.35
Gladwin	9	17	2,996.27	0	0	0.00	3	4	502.72
Gogebic	10	18	3,092.15	0	0	0.00	3	4	738.80
Grand Traverse	15	26	5,520.70	0	0	0.00	13	19	4,435.27
Gratiot	9	20	4,912.74	2	3	862.00	15	22	6,112.29
Hillsdale	8	15	3,545.03	0	0	0.00	9	17	4,012.06
Houghton	5	6	1,621.00	1	2	470.55	10	13	2,861.29
Huron	7	15	2,364.50	0	0	0.00	2	2	518.10
Ingham	168	344	122,551.59	1	1	117.00	105	181	58,646.01
Ionia	15	24	7,924.69	2	3	473.40	11	15	4,929.40
Iosco	4	10	1,868.83	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,844.35
Iron	2	4	622.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	4.76
Isabella	14	24	6,104.45	0	0	188.00	14	20	6,030.40
Jackson	58	107	28,805.97	1	3	1,128.00	49	98	25,432.83
Kalamazoo	117	238	67,605.19	6	12	3,299.80	77	151	47,281.88
Kalkaska	6	9	3,945.80	0	0	0.00	8	15	5,196.72
Kent	339	644	217,928.61	6	13	5,014.98	221	396	128,014.18
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	5	9	1,433.10	0	0	0.00	6	16	3,216.89
Lapeer	10	25	9,016.39	0	1	160.00	9	14	4,572.54
Leelanau	2	3	630.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	219.30
Lenawee	36	59	17,797.14	1	2	464.00	31	49	14,061.55
Livingston	23	33	11,129.60	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,945.30
Luce	1	2	356.00	1	1	376.00	2	2	208.40
Mackinac	3	6	1,754.65	0	0	0.00	1	1	16.00
Macomb	232	394	133,956.42	7	12	3,814.50	146	241	74,417.20
Manistee	6	7	1,666.86	0	0	0.00	2	4	767.08
Marquette	10	15	3,195.45	2	5	886.40	10	15	2,421.45
Mason	22	40	7,896.02	0	0	0.00	8	13	4,249.39
Mecosta	3	4	1,258.35	1	2	550.00	15	30	7,354.22
Menominee	5	5	778.55	0	0	0.00	8	9	1,836.84
Midland	28	44	9,699.88	1	1	394.00	16	33	8,018.04
Missaukee	7	7	1,856.62	0	0	0.00	2	2	412.00
Monroe	34	55	13,609.45	1	1	688.00	29	59	17,401.70
Montcalm	6	12	3,571.89	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,638.60
Montmorency	3	9	533.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	179	375	95,285.75	2	5	1,155.00	101	176	45,713.03
Newaygo	5	6	1,916.35	0	0	0.00	9	18	4,115.23
Oakland	246	465	182,360.33	7	15	5,235.40	153	273	88,732.70
Oceana	17	33	6,309.23	0	0	0.00	17	25	6,204.78
Ogemaw	8	14	4,452.31	2	4	1,074.08	2	3	932.85
Ontonagon	1	1	104.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,117.17
Osceola	7	15	3,878.43	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,803.74
Oscoda	2	3	435.44	0	0	0.00	1	1	188.00
Otsego	5	8	2,391.90	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,372.10
Ottawa	37	61	17,077.11	1	2	295.50	25	38	11,853.16
Presque Isle	2	3	759.56	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,204.50
Roscommon	13	21	6,783.70	0	0	0.00	2	3	940.70
Saginaw	285	627	175,788.95	8	17	5,205.36	161	319	97,290.87
St Clair	75	144	34,680.20	3	4	733.50	34	71	20,173.45
St Joseph	19	32	8,155.18	2	4	668.36	10	11	3,228.40
Sanilac	28	53	11,115.33	0	0	0.00	14	26	6,103.34
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	182.00
Shiawassee	23	36	8,199.14	0	0	0.00	9	15	4,394.11
Tuscola	13	23	5,205.65	0	0	0.00	13	22	5,522.17
VanBuren	45	78	24,213.11	0	0	0.00	25	43	12,289.85
Washtenaw	107	195	64,994.75	2	5	1,794.00	88	173	60,395.98
Wayne	2,215	5,219	1,696,230.93	49	109	33,069.98	852	1,680	535,885.65
Wexford	22	35	12,505.90	0	0	0.00	13	26	6,805.23

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,215	5,219	\$1,696,230.93	49	109	\$33,069.98	852	1,680	\$535,885.65
Central Op CFS	6	8	3,269.75	0	0	0.00	2	2	675.00
N Central CFS	3	8	1,984.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,424.00
S Central CFS	10	11	3,657.55	0	0	0.00	1	2	696.00
W Wayne CFS	2	2	815.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	752.50
Redford 23/	15	26	8,492.65	0	0	0.00	7	11	3,722.40
Lincoln Park 24/	8	15	5,124.30	1	3	360.00	5	8	2,022.82
Greendale	196	446	156,094.21	9	20	7,544.40	97	203	63,034.69
Greenfield/Joy	130	282	90,444.47	3	3	936.00	54	111	36,263.99
Taylor	74	115	34,959.65	2	4	568.75	51	87	26,642.62
Inkster	114	256	74,501.97	7	18	6,312.70	60	105	35,183.54
Tireman	155	380	128,742.99	4	9	2,597.50	52	114	33,880.41
Schoolcraft	228	503	172,067.92	1	5	1,954.00	92	166	54,039.05
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	7	11	4,184.50	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,579.00
Fort Wayne	87	207	66,966.90	3	4	1,615.00	34	71	21,782.95
Glendale/Trumbull	184	482	141,918.43	6	11	1,957.35	70	151	49,732.70
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	157	389	136,408.82	2	4	1,471.28	48	94	32,620.10
Hamtramck	59	166	51,295.92	1	1	1,150.00	22	37	12,672.00
Medbury/Concord	234	611	196,635.90	5	18	4,448.40	51	122	37,942.01
McNichols/Goddard	106	220	69,255.77	0	0	0.00	55	100	27,519.59
Forest/Ellery	179	454	150,686.95	1	3	338.40	61	123	42,597.10
Gratiot/Seven Mile	187	453	141,135.32	2	4	729.20	63	119	38,706.37
Lafayette	1	2	1,034.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	282.00
Other	73	172	56,553.96	2	2	1,087.00	20	43	12,114.81



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	4,755	9,727	\$3,112,436.60	37,831	72,558	\$21,268,071.36	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	0.00	21	34	6,743.45	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	19	36	6,229.92	0	0	0.00
Allegan	29	62	16,355.08	252	456	114,619.23	0	0	0.00
Alpena	8	11	1,700.80	135	233	46,457.86	0	0	0.00
Antrim	2	4	1,060.20	72	139	31,379.61	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	2	629.25	54	88	17,185.42	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	24	41	7,744.29	0	0	0.00
Barry	18	35	5,835.64	132	251	64,089.23	0	0	0.00
Bay	58	108	29,313.33	589	1,035	248,272.17	0	0	0.00
Benzie	6	12	2,352.10	47	86	19,716.86	0	0	0.00
Berrien	45	91	26,818.13	763	1,530	410,437.91	0	0	0.00
Branch	32	56	13,640.29	135	252	60,849.84	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	121	252	73,341.23	595	1,103	297,933.85	0	0	0.00
Cass	17	29	7,368.50	156	306	82,222.42	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	66	113	23,592.22	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	7	11	1,452.14	84	157	36,861.46	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	1	4	622.00	137	240	52,510.79	0	0	0.00
Clare	10	19	3,429.08	111	199	50,198.47	0	0	0.00
Clinton	7	15	2,078.86	142	247	60,953.88	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	50	88	18,204.26	0	0	0.00
Delta	6	8	1,593.55	135	231	50,405.73	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	3	6	1,111.05	86	135	20,673.75	0	0	0.00
Eaton	33	63	19,659.55	359	654	187,682.39	0	0	0.00
Emmet	6	10	1,156.36	105	169	33,400.15	0	0	0.00
Genesee	595	1,239	444,544.70	2,812	5,406	1,819,161.81	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	8	13	3,215.72	63	111	22,312.70	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	7	11	1,468.86	34	48	9,284.77	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	10	16	3,496.00	319	509	123,962.42	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	37	76	15,800.54	159	309	74,015.56	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	8	19	3,247.66	118	231	54,497.12	0	0	0.00
Houghton	1	1	302.50	70	103	18,559.11	0	0	0.00
Huron	8	11	2,700.12	96	178	35,017.14	0	0	0.00
Ingham	119	261	84,722.96	1,106	2,064	667,651.92	0	0	0.00
Ionia	11	23	6,510.65	161	299	75,548.80	0	0	0.00
Iosco	10	20	6,091.80	109	207	47,738.48	0	0	0.00
Iron	3	6	1,059.26	32	49	7,045.20	0	0	0.00
Isabella	23	38	11,359.92	212	396	102,465.04	0	0	0.00
Jackson	57	127	36,343.56	531	1,072	268,803.82	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	173	370	113,213.39	974	1,886	515,769.53	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	5	8	2,044.16	64	126	29,760.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	291	592	187,721.78	2,545	4,912	1,455,372.07	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	1	2	173.05	32	68	15,190.58	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	19	33	9,347.28	197	339	88,188.72	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	32	60	10,363.47	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	18	42	13,255.13	315	566	145,679.07	0	0	0.00
Livingston	15	21	6,098.20	163	298	95,186.32	0	0	0.00
Luce	3	4	428.00	16	28	5,341.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	25	44	9,594.30	0	0	0.00
Macomb	155	263	84,817.95	1,722	3,166	1,019,481.72	0	0	0.00
Manistee	16	31	5,091.56	50	97	22,878.29	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	192	295	65,656.31	0	0	0.00
Mason	10	21	4,252.46	149	284	69,712.47	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	14	29	6,306.30	111	213	48,044.20	0	0	0.00
Menominee	4	5	1,276.10	83	169	31,801.36	0	0	0.00
Midland	19	28	7,364.74	241	394	83,123.61	0	0	0.00
Missaukee	5	10	1,975.02	44	79	18,202.70	0	0	0.00
Monroe	35	66	20,581.59	306	560	149,574.32	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	24	53	9,666.24	140	271	58,144.65	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	3	7	1,212.00	37	68	14,696.56	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	173	388	106,418.35	893	1,727	420,164.14	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	12	25	5,498.83	143	277	63,371.51	0	0	0.00
Oakland	178	344	133,811.77	2,045	3,751	1,307,384.74	0	0	0.00
Oceana	2	5	1,118.80	92	190	42,275.35	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	15	25	6,306.79	112	206	45,476.07	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	16	29	5,847.06	0	0	0.00
Osceola	6	10	2,234.04	82	138	32,996.28	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	6	10	2,292.15	22	37	8,874.34	0	0	0.00
Otsego	7	11	3,957.10	149	266	75,546.80	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	16	30	6,284.70	521	938	246,498.27	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	19	33	4,757.17	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	2	3	436.00	113	223	48,014.92	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	135	284	83,020.10	1,481	2,736	749,904.61	0	0	0.00
St Clair	63	120	29,688.55	483	921	253,928.15	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	26	52	12,621.84	171	322	81,395.91	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	7	10	2,175.35	159	315	68,500.69	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	324.00	18	37	6,554.24	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	25	47	12,570.80	223	424	103,425.77	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	19	42	7,350.43	153	264	60,783.63	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	21	40	7,081.03	248	488	115,100.88	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	82	138	51,328.35	792	1,504	512,337.50	0	0	0.00
Wayne	1,821	3,861	1,322,544.13	12,206	24,715	7,715,184.31	0	0	0.00
Wexford	20	37	10,167.15	161	289	73,558.72	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	1,821	3,861	\$1,322,544.13	12,206	24,715	\$7,715,184.31	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,022.20	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	1	1	639.85	5	14	4,730.52	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	7	21	5,678.95	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	3	7	3,068.50	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	1	2	747.68	118	216	60,981.81	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	7	15	5,638.50	109	204	55,334.98	0	0	0.00
Greystone	147	274	97,500.50	1,321	2,578	820,198.26	0	0	0.00
Greenfield/Joy	88	169	61,020.59	961	1,896	604,151.61	0	0	0.00
Taylor	69	121	39,573.38	612	1,143	334,211.53	0	0	0.00
Inkster	55	113	32,250.56	758	1,506	475,413.81	0	0	0.00
Tireman	121	241	74,468.49	754	1,525	475,261.08	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	173	369	138,864.64	1,364	2,673	859,011.52	0	0	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	4	12	4,259.00	50	89	28,435.18	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	92	184	71,125.86	618	1,249	367,279.29	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	164	356	123,315.09	1,063	2,297	726,313.21	0	0	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	1	1	213.74	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	145	310	102,902.38	779	1,591	516,012.10	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	154	365	124,492.65	337	746	224,376.38	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	199	460	157,035.27	952	2,072	636,137.53	0	0	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	97	204	57,437.05	577	1,195	375,791.86	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	95	216	79,229.07	548	1,105	351,781.74	0	0	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	98	222	73,813.09	910	1,881	580,544.68	0	0	0.00
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	13	29	8,912.43	0	0	0.00
Other	111	227	78,230.48	345	674	200,321.40	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	6	13	\$6,502.93	409	695	\$188,296.28
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,212.62
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	229.90
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	4	8	3,147.67
Bay	0	0	0.00	4	4	989.82
Benzie	0	0	0.00	2	2	544.63
Berrien	0	0	0.00	27	40	8,631.74
Branch	0	0	0.00	7	12	3,470.89
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	1	1	636.49
Cass	0	0	0.00	16	35	6,292.26
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	1	2	68.40
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	1	1	51.30
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,688.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	3	5	562.78
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	1	4	476.91
Eaton	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,289.55
Emmet	0	0	0.00	1	1	200.91
Genesee	0	0	0.00	30	48	13,131.89
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	1	1	190.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	5	8	3,604.53
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,349.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	1	190.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	1	335.58
Huron	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,126.07
Ingham	0	0	0.00	13	24	5,397.71
Ionia	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,370.46
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	3	714.39
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	2	585.80
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,273.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	2	3	978.87
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	4	8	4,395.45	3	7	1,763.40
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	7	15	3,325.73
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	4	1,216.00	4	6	1,616.85
Livingston	0	0	0.00	2	4	606.07
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	1	2	204.80
Macomb	0	0	0.00	25	46	13,018.35
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	9	14	3,200.81
Mason	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,638.21
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	3	5	528.05
Midland	0	0	0.00	5	8	772.33
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Monroe	0	0	0.00	11	20	5,191.12
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	5	7	827.24
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,739.88
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	3	6	3,436.54
Oakland	0	0	0.00	21	41	16,467.31
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,246.65
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	1	1	891.48	2	3	965.20
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	4	8	3,696.51
St Clair	0	0	0.00	15	24	4,218.14
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	17	28	7,535.79
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,727.47
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,390.00
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	5	8	853.12
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	14	25	4,390.87
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	36	55	15,725.85
Wayne	0	0	0.00	51	92	31,357.20
Wexford	0	0	0.00	1	1	111.62

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	51	92	\$31,357.20
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	1	2	912.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	6	10	3,062.03
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0.00	1	1	357.20
Taylor	0	0	0.00	2	2	333.44
Inkster	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,916.53
Tireman	0	0	0.00	2	3	875.90
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	4	4	893.67
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	8	12	3,734.34
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	6	12	3,884.08
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	14	4,303.07
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	2	5	1,725.20
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0.00	2	5	2,230.34
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	2	2	471.20
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,566.90
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	3	9	3,091.30

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	255	463	\$143,334.79	970	1,767	\$617,466.51
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	2	120.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	2	3	342.00	11	18	6,780.60
Alpena	2	4	1,048.30	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	1	1	444.00
Arenac	2	3	667.20	1	1	316.80
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	1	3	1,420.00	7	16	4,057.83
Bay	7	16	3,806.75	8	25	8,125.60
Benzie	1	2	540.00	1	1	16.45
Berrien	3	7	1,361.00	26	67	19,657.26
Branch	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,046.30
Calhoun	3	6	1,507.05	30	52	16,491.67
Cass	3	4	897.75	2	3	1,122.30
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	1	3	688.50
Chippewa	2	4	804.28	1	1	12.00
Clare	1	1	320.00	1	2	320.00
Clinton	1	2	190.00	5	10	2,411.40
Crawford	0	0	0.00	1	3	222.00
Delta	1	1	282.00	4	5	1,966.40
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,652.25
Eaton	1	5	712.00	20	35	13,814.15
Emmet	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,026.85
Genesee	15	26	8,996.80	100	196	78,102.59
Gladwin	1	3	1,128.00	1	3	1,352.00
Gogebic	0	1	81.70	2	3	663.10
Grand Traverse	4	9	2,236.45	5	9	1,947.85
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,230.50
Hillsdale	3	5	1,003.00	3	5	1,864.99
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	1	135.00
Huron	1	2	690.00	4	4	1,149.40
Ingham	5	8	2,264.80	40	71	26,472.50
Ionia	2	4	454.35	10	14	5,161.50
Iosco	0	0	0.00	2	3	592.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,461.90
Jackson	0	0	60.00	25	43	15,585.64
Kalamazoo	4	8	1,840.65	44	83	36,793.35
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	2	2	294.00
Kent	17	34	10,730.82	37	66	21,445.37
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	2	4	740.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	3	7	3,058.60
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	1	1	12.60
Lenawee	2	2	262.40	14	26	7,929.45
Livingston	1	1	760.00	8	14	5,634.65
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	2	680.00
Mackinac	2	2	650.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	9	17	4,325.35	67	105	35,478.41
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	7	9	2,232.25
Mason	0	0	0.00	2	7	2,503.80
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	2	4	747.70
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	50.00
Midland	2	3	734.70	7	15	3,293.55
Missaukee	0	0	0.00	1	2	798.00
Monroe	0	1	105.75	7	9	3,651.55
Montcalm	2	3	316.00	5	8	2,368.35
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	2	549.36
Muskegon	1	1	225.60	16	31	8,326.37
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	2	2	906.00
Oakland	21	35	15,751.50	87	147	54,237.00
Oceana	1	1	324.70	2	5	1,285.60
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	2	594.00	1	2	445.50
Osceola	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,744.40
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	1	189.00	5	8	2,973.60
Ottawa	1	3	1,182.00	11	18	5,465.20
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	2	416.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	9	21	6,166.50	32	62	20,148.20
St Clair	4	9	3,706.00	25	42	12,616.14
St Joseph	1	2	549.25	11	16	5,865.55
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,541.80
Schoolcraft	1	1	132.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	27.00	9	16	3,339.55
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,142.75
VanBuren	2	4	1,854.55	8	13	3,018.40
Washtenaw	5	11	3,112.50	19	31	13,028.30
Wayne	104	177	58,445.09	193	367	135,499.03
Wexford	0	0	0.00	1	2	730.80



**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	104	177	\$58,445.09	193	367	\$135,499.03
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,388.20
N Central CFS	0	1	282.00	2	6	1,760.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	72	137	52,542.50
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	1	1	562.00
Redford 23/	1	2	162.00	4	4	1,538.75
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0.00	1	4	653.50
Greystone	19	33	11,706.30	19	32	11,352.00
Greenfield/Joy	10	14	4,257.48	6	13	4,522.50
Taylor	5	6	1,923.05	8	10	3,591.50
Inkster	4	5	1,508.00	4	7	3,724.80
Tireman	5	12	4,276.00	5	14	5,373.00
Schoolcraft	15	24	12,082.50	12	21	6,808.10
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	4	5	1,312.00	4	8	3,330.10
Glendale/Trumbull	4	6	1,272.00	10	14	6,517.00
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	7	15	4,054.32	3	5	2,327.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	2	2	640.00
Medbury/Concord	3	5	986.00	6	15	4,805.60
McNichols/Goddard	8	14	4,019.75	8	19	5,488.80
Forest/Ellery	11	20	6,205.84	4	6	1,515.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	5	9	2,769.65	17	34	12,832.68
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	2	6	2,088.00
Other	3	6	1,628.20	2	5	2,138.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Entire State	4,228	\$6,495,770.81	\$1,536.37
Alcona	2	2,978.76	1,489.38
Alger	1	314.00	314.00
Allegan	26	39,981.40	1,537.75
Alpena	5	3,862.72	772.54
Antrim	23	39,150.95	1,702.22
Arenac	7	4,780.96	682.99
Baraga	7	36,210.34	5,172.91
Barry	15	33,419.30	2,227.95
Bay	50	60,656.11	1,213.12
Benzie	3	2,883.56	961.19
Berrien	178	216,748.85	1,217.69
Branch	28	41,566.95	1,484.53
Calhoun	99	80,974.04	817.92
Cass	101	186,762.70	1,849.14
Charlevoix	3	3,857.16	1,285.72
Cheboygan	16	30,534.19	1,908.39
Chippewa	21	21,044.00	1,002.10
Clare	13	108,767.36	8,366.72
Clinton	26	46,935.23	1,805.20
Crawford	14	21,294.10	1,521.01
Delta	16	14,037.47	877.34
Dickinson	11	12,700.24	1,154.57
Eaton	28	23,814.13	850.50
Emmet	4	3,095.36	773.84
Genesee	476	765,060.03	1,607.27
Gladwin	2	1,447.76	723.88
Gogebic	17	58,213.35	3,424.31
Grand Traverse	32	47,612.28	1,487.88
Gratiot	32	41,565.59	1,298.92
Hillsdale	26	17,676.97	679.88
Houghton	4	4,716.08	1,179.02
Huron	11	5,705.14	518.65
Ingham	152	207,056.28	1,362.21
Ionia	27	33,745.46	1,249.83
Iosco	13	17,871.90	1,374.76
Iron	4	29,308.50	7,327.13
Isabella	35	26,211.32	748.89
Jackson	117	157,061.19	1,342.40
Kalamazoo	125	205,290.87	1,642.33
Kalkaska	10	13,037.76	1,303.78
Kent	301	490,951.67	1,631.07
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Children	Payments	Average per Child
Lake	17	23,573.68	1,386.69
Lapeer	7	9,156.68	1,308.10
Leelanau	1	1,062.52	1,062.52
Lenawee	49	29,566.22	603.39
Livingston	15	13,413.06	894.20
Luce	8	3,665.12	458.14
Mackinac	7	9,171.30	1,310.19
Macomb	97	158,723.44	1,636.32
Manistee	3	7,458.80	2,486.27
Marquette	19	24,055.64	1,266.09
Mason	18	12,579.02	698.83
Mecosta	19	23,857.31	1,255.65
Menominee	15	26,103.46	1,740.23
Midland	37	28,309.84	765.13
Missaukee	4	2,889.56	722.39
Monroe	57	103,372.97	1,813.56
Montcalm	16	15,786.87	986.68
Montmorency	1	785.72	785.72
Muskegon	90	93,610.39	1,040.12
Newaygo	26	32,347.68	1,244.14
Oakland	256	470,297.58	1,837.10
Oceana	2	1,894.00	947.00
Ogemaw	11	15,681.58	1,425.60
Ontonagon	6	15,069.88	2,511.65
Osceola	5	11,097.72	2,219.54
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	13	11,000.37	846.18
Ottawa	53	52,638.43	993.18
Presque Isle	3	2,343.44	781.15
Roscommon	11	15,561.72	1,414.70
Saginaw	206	355,997.31	1,728.14
St Clair	107	122,768.93	1,147.37
St Joseph	62	69,643.41	1,123.28
Sanilac	31	98,616.32	3,181.17
Schoolcraft	3	9,889.08	3,296.36
Shiawassee	36	38,627.58	1,072.99
Tuscola	11	5,314.04	483.09
VanBuren	35	28,695.16	819.86
Washtenaw	46	112,016.14	2,435.13
Wayne	725	1,258,694.76	1,736.13
Wexford	19	21,532.05	1,133.27
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
February 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	2	\$88,501,609.18	\$44,251,560.48	\$71,083.97	\$2,910.60	\$139,561,580.06	\$69,783,485.90	\$282,343.56	\$6,165.60
Alcona	2	10,765.21	5,382.61	0.00	0.00	58,280.17	29,140.09	5,000.00	0.00
Alger	2	1,376.25	688.12	882.72	0.00	4,708.60	2,354.30	3,325.53	0.00
Allegan	12	412,503.87	206,251.94	0.00	0.00	1,221,421.57	610,710.79	0.00	0.00
Alpena	10-1	178,216.82	89,108.41	2,241.14	0.00	178,216.82	89,108.41	2,241.14	0.00
Antrim	2	21,462.14	10,731.07	1,680.00	0.00	110,358.36	55,179.18	3,730.00	0.00
Arenac	2	18,253.83	9,126.92	403.10	0.00	42,915.65	21,457.83	4,122.10	0.00
Baraga	2	2,088.75	1,044.38	2,304.41	0.00	7,967.35	3,983.68	12,551.73	0.00
Barry	2	44,247.29	22,123.65	0.00	0.00	192,550.91	96,275.46	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	2	101,669.31	50,834.65	0.00	0.00	752,022.76	376,011.38	0.00	0.00
Benzie	10-2	39,892.43	19,946.22	5,230.67	0.00	39,892.43	19,946.22	5,230.67	0.00
Berrien	2	484,360.82	242,180.41	0.00	0.00	2,274,855.27	1,137,427.64	0.00	0.00
Branch	2	68,389.92	34,194.96	0.00	0.00	329,945.23	164,972.62	800.00	0.00
Calhoun	2	312,074.78	156,037.39	0.00	0.00	1,645,404.63	822,702.32	0.00	0.00
Cass	2	113,492.52	56,746.26	5,000.00	0.00	359,515.80	179,757.90	5,900.00	0.00
Charlevoix	2	59,818.43	29,909.21	0.00	0.00	293,462.54	146,731.27	2,500.00	0.00
Cheboygan	1-2	112,405.11	56,202.56	13,750.00	0.00	245,435.15	122,717.58	13,750.00	0.00
Chippewa	1	32,653.89	16,326.94	1,206.80	0.00	85,244.88	42,622.44	1,551.60	0.00
Clare	2	53,704.60	26,852.30	0.00	0.00	230,297.85	115,148.93	0.00	0.00
Clinton	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	394,017.59	197,008.80	0.00	0.00
Crawford	2	24,895.11	12,447.56	1,000.00	2,910.60	143,596.39	71,798.20	5,000.00	6,165.60
Delta	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,756.54	67,878.27	5,000.00	0.00
Dickinson	2	23,036.87	11,518.44	855.64	0.00	97,453.85	48,726.93	5,758.00	0.00
Eaton	2	251,437.69	125,718.85	0.00	0.00	1,259,309.13	629,654.57	0.00	0.00
Emmet	10-12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,235.84	75,617.92	1,875.00	0.00
Genesee	2	1,554,850.73	777,425.37	0.00	0.00	5,786,789.81	2,893,394.91	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	11-2	49,846.46	24,923.23	15,000.00	0.00	64,229.46	32,114.73	15,000.00	0.00
Gogebic	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	1	115,232.38	57,616.19	0.00	0.00	310,010.69	155,005.35	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
February 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	2	71,161.30	35,580.65	1,250.00	0.00	285,569.74	142,784.87	6,250.00	0.00
Hillsdale	1-2	121,768.50	60,884.25	1,499.85	0.00	344,752.85	172,376.43	3,666.30	0.00
Houghton	1-2	49,380.74	24,690.37	456.21	0.00	123,086.64	61,543.32	15,000.00	0.00
Huron	2	6,008.63	3,004.31	1,740.00	0.00	30,524.86	15,262.43	9,250.00	0.00
Ingham	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,585,321.42	1,292,660.71	0.00	0.00
Ionia	2	66,472.72	33,236.35	1,250.00	0.00	418,555.59	209,277.79	6,250.00	0.00
Iosco	2	33,762.50	16,881.25	767.82	0.00	191,866.96	95,933.48	5,043.83	0.00
Iron	12	577.20	288.60	18.00	0.00	16,113.19	8,056.60	1,033.16	0.00
Isabella	2	166,797.82	83,398.91	0.00	0.00	648,000.45	324,000.23	4,261.54	0.00
Jackson	10-12	915,263.39	457,631.70	0.00	0.00	915,263.39	457,631.70	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	1	491,268.76	245,634.38	0.00	0.00	2,236,529.31	1,118,264.66	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	2	19,683.59	9,841.80	1,000.00	0.00	74,839.01	37,419.51	5,000.00	0.00
Kent	2	2,489,763.83	1,244,881.91	0.00	0.00	10,478,250.36	5,239,125.18	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake	2	22,487.46	11,243.73	0.00	0.00	164,878.66	82,439.33	2,942.22	0.00
Lapeer	1-2	75,456.34	37,728.17	0.00	0.00	261,423.54	130,711.77	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	93,082.57	46,541.29	6,369.43	0.00
Lenawee	2	245,320.88	122,660.44	0.00	0.00	1,211,109.05	605,554.53	0.00	0.00
Livingston	2	137,331.39	68,665.70	0.00	0.00	600,008.54	300,004.27	0.00	0.00
Luce	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,807.00	4,403.50	4,490.24	0.00
Mackinac	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,386.83	16,693.42	5,200.68	0.00
Macomb	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,332,191.51	2,666,095.76	0.00	0.00
Manistee	2	19,955.36	9,977.68	1,250.00	0.00	126,901.09	63,450.55	6,250.00	0.00
Marquette	2	120,100.32	60,050.16	1,250.00	0.00	604,639.98	302,319.99	6,250.00	0.00
Mason	2	22,504.38	11,252.19	0.00	0.00	172,547.57	86,273.79	15,000.00	0.00
Mecosta	2	21,874.72	10,937.36	0.00	0.00	101,003.50	50,501.75	0.00	0.00
Menominee	2	(1,511.72)	0.00 13/	547.50	0.00	(5,391.38)	0.00	1,619.12	0.00
Midland	2	245,480.94	122,740.47	0.00	0.00	1,000,236.33	500,118.17	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement  
February 2007**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	2	23,648.47	11,824.23	4,553.25	0.00	98,856.28	49,428.14	13,190.17	0.00
Monroe	2	399,346.61	199,673.31	0.00	0.00	1,361,290.03	680,645.02	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	2	61,651.52	30,825.76	128.00	0.00	333,792.50	166,896.25	1,812.29	0.00
Montmorency	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	11-2	1,927,178.82	963,589.41	0.00	0.00	2,199,742.82	1,099,871.41	0.00	0.00
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	2	2,147,407.62	1,073,703.81	0.00	0.00	11,170,829.18	5,585,414.59	0.00	0.00
Oceana	2	14,265.82	7,132.91	0.00	0.00	100,060.91	50,030.46	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	2	31,725.89	15,862.94	1,153.84	0.00	310,188.42	155,094.21	5,769.00	0.00
Ontonagon	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	730.98	365.49	680.15	0.00
Osceola	10-2	164,936.49	82,468.25	0.00	0.00	164,936.49	82,468.25	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	2	20,767.07	10,383.54	1,250.00	0.00	50,022.95	25,011.48	5,000.00	0.00
Otsego	2	13,458.77	6,729.38	521.00	0.00	129,747.35	64,873.67	4,069.90	0.00
Ottawa	2	1,231,224.44	615,612.22	0.00	0.00	2,850,845.93	1,425,422.97	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	10-2	115,372.98	57,686.49	0.00	0.00	115,372.98	57,686.49	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	2	39,136.28	19,568.14	923.97	0.00	194,966.63	97,483.32	5,583.96	0.00
Saginaw	1-2	609,467.84	304,733.92	0.00	0.00	1,504,277.16	752,138.58	0.00	0.00
St Clair	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,283,948.26	641,974.13	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	213,967.37	106,983.69	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	2	19,541.85	9,770.93	0.00	0.00	96,647.47	48,323.74	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,701.38	33,350.69	5,000.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2	74,775.86	37,387.93	1,088.80	0.00	300,642.50	150,321.25	3,850.80	0.00
Tuscola	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,954.55	75,477.27	7,500.00	0.00
VanBuren	12-2	336,468.83	168,234.41	0.00	0.00	479,703.92	239,851.96	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	10-1	2,799,283.89	1,399,641.95	0.00	0.00	2,799,283.89	1,399,641.95	0.00	0.00
Wayne	10-1	69,003,005.62	34,501,502.81	0.00	0.00	69,003,005.62	34,501,502.81	0.00	0.00
Wexford	2	41,360.25	20,680.12	881.25	0.00	112,670.66	56,335.33	2,675.00	0.00

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	45,742	\$16,596,366.51	\$362.83	933	\$197,112.85	\$211.27	45,670	\$16,399,253.66	\$359.08
Alcona	46	18,411.11	400.24	0	0.00	0.00	46	18,411.11	400.24
Alger	17	7,002.84	411.93	0	0.00	0.00	17	7,002.84	411.93
Allegan	240	88,292.02	367.88	1	23.15	23.15	241	88,268.87	366.26
Alpena	136	39,357.59	289.39	0	0.00	0.00	136	39,357.59	289.39
Antrim	94	46,320.72	492.77	1	461.75	461.75	93	45,858.97	493.11
Arenac	146	45,747.45	313.34	1	135.62	135.62	145	45,611.83	314.56
Baraga	59	24,114.52	408.72	4	1,054.00	263.50	59	23,060.52	390.86
Barry	158	66,391.75	420.20	3	103.66	34.55	158	66,288.09	419.54
Bay	677	235,430.90	347.76	3	470.60	156.87	677	234,960.30	347.06
Benzie	65	29,403.89	452.37	2	1,464.58	732.29	64	27,939.31	436.55
Berrien	775	255,412.63	329.56	5	577.50	115.50	775	254,835.13	328.82
Branch	106	39,895.73	376.37	0	0.00	0.00	106	39,895.73	376.37
Calhoun	585	212,363.19	363.01	4	1,280.47	320.12	581	211,082.72	363.31
Cass	161	69,002.96	428.59	1	20.00	20.00	161	68,982.96	428.47
Charlevoix	75	23,283.19	310.44	2	320.23	160.12	75	22,962.96	306.17
Cheboygan	165	61,723.40	374.08	0	0.00	0.00	165	61,723.40	374.08
Chippewa	175	58,654.62	335.17	8	1,070.71	133.84	174	57,583.91	330.94
Clare	172	58,926.01	342.59	11	897.95	81.63	174	58,028.06	333.49
Clinton	108	42,474.77	393.28	2	360.62	180.31	107	42,114.15	393.59
Crawford	61	26,226.54	429.94	2	40.18	20.09	59	26,186.36	443.84
Delta	190	68,330.86	359.64	1	20.00	20.00	190	68,310.86	359.53
Dickinson	131	64,058.59	489.00	9	3,044.73	338.30	122	61,013.86	500.11
Eaton	275	130,898.80	476.00	14	2,313.20	165.23	275	128,585.60	467.58
Emmet	134	48,555.92	362.36	4	902.83	225.71	134	47,653.09	355.62
Genesee	2,546	973,769.53	382.47	37	8,082.05	218.43	2,533	965,687.48	381.24
Gladwin	135	42,122.49	312.02	0	0.00	0.00	135	42,122.49	312.02
Gogebic	46	8,549.48	185.86	0	0.00	0.00	46	8,549.48	185.86
Grand Traverse	202	105,972.55	524.62	3	896.27	298.76	201	105,076.28	522.77
Gratiot	131	38,454.41	293.55	0	0.00	0.00	131	38,454.41	293.55
Hillsdale	178	61,384.13	344.85	5	1,859.26	371.85	176	59,524.87	338.21
Houghton	136	50,797.63	373.51	6	1,047.47	174.58	136	49,750.16	365.81
Huron	122	45,293.52	371.26	0	0.00	0.00	122	45,293.52	371.26
Ingham	1,191	431,292.43	362.13	10	4,674.60	467.46	1,185	426,617.83	360.02
Ionia	189	94,667.14	500.88	0	0.00	0.00	189	94,667.14	500.88
Iosco	116	40,212.35	346.66	1	473.08	473.08	115	39,739.27	345.56
Iron	88	22,729.17	258.29	11	1,384.83	125.89	86	21,344.34	248.19
Isabella	255	82,254.85	322.57	11	580.19	52.74	260	81,674.66	314.13
Jackson	608	235,860.59	387.93	3	745.00	248.33	605	235,115.59	388.62
Kalamazoo	1,058	417,077.28	394.21	14	2,052.28	146.59	1,051	415,025.00	394.89
Kalkaska	65	22,893.09	352.20	0	0.00	0.00	65	22,893.09	352.20
Kent	1,794	634,349.86	353.60	10	1,758.96	175.90	1,790	632,590.90	353.40
Keweenaw	11	2,866.85	260.62	0	0.00	0.00	11	2,866.85	260.62

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	114	26,270.39	230.44	0	0.00	0.00	114	26,270.39	230.44
Lapeer	150	49,013.23	326.75	1	251.77	251.77	150	48,761.46	325.08
Leelanau	13	7,850.48	603.88	2	217.70	108.85	13	7,632.78	587.14
Lenawee	214	99,126.18	463.21	6	1,778.22	296.37	214	97,347.96	454.90
Livingston	221	131,112.55	593.27	7	4,508.15	644.02	219	126,604.40	578.10
Luce	37	8,391.94	226.81	0	0.00	0.00	37	8,391.94	226.81
Mackinac	39	15,405.23	395.01	0	0.00	0.00	39	15,405.23	395.01
Macomb	3,097	1,060,149.36	342.31	81	13,290.18	164.08	3,094	1,046,859.18	338.35
Manistee	139	56,104.36	403.63	0	0.00	0.00	139	56,104.36	403.63
Marquette	223	89,725.46	402.36	5	166.84	33.37	222	89,558.62	403.42
Mason	81	20,830.83	257.17	0	0.00	0.00	81	20,830.83	257.17
Mecosta	214	72,439.73	338.50	3	347.53	115.84	213	72,092.20	338.46
Menominee	140	59,727.57	426.63	4	930.19	232.55	142	58,797.38	414.07
Midland	379	232,910.69	614.54	12	1,440.15	120.01	381	231,470.54	607.53
Missaukee	56	21,654.83	386.69	4	309.29	77.32	56	21,345.54	381.17
Monroe	322	113,288.86	351.83	1	345.19	345.19	322	112,943.67	350.76
Montcalm	246	106,559.91	433.17	3	727.89	242.63	245	105,832.02	431.97
Montmorency	60	27,698.10	461.64	1	20.00	20.00	60	27,678.10	461.30
Muskegon	847	272,202.00	321.37	17	3,404.52	200.27	845	268,797.48	318.10
Newaygo	295	97,863.56	331.74	2	155.17	77.59	294	97,708.39	332.34
Oakland	3,600	1,052,939.60	292.48	33	4,707.05	142.64	3,597	1,048,232.55	291.42
Oceana	151	46,486.10	307.85	2	158.55	79.28	150	46,327.55	308.85
Ogemaw	266	89,458.80	336.31	2	368.00	184.00	265	89,090.80	336.19
Ontonagon	44	14,866.48	337.87	2	79.76	39.88	45	14,786.72	328.59
Osceola	143	46,007.26	321.73	0	0.00	0.00	143	46,007.26	321.73
Oscoda	41	15,750.89	384.17	0	0.00	0.00	41	15,750.89	384.17
Otsego	172	98,717.13	573.94	4	507.82	126.96	169	98,209.31	581.12
Ottawa	268	101,917.92	380.29	3	1,352.78	450.93	266	100,565.14	378.06
Presque Isle	52	15,784.79	303.55	0	0.00	0.00	52	15,784.79	303.55
Roscommon	167	57,501.24	344.32	2	307.00	153.50	166	57,194.24	344.54
Saginaw	1262	423,843.45	335.85	7	662.46	94.64	1261	423,180.99	335.59
St Clair	564	204,842.80	363.20	3	555.33	185.11	561	204,287.47	364.15
St Joseph	150	53,511.40	356.74	0	0.00	0.00	150	53,511.40	356.74
Sanilac	190	80,580.13	424.11	4	734.81	183.70	187	79,845.32	426.98
Schoolcraft	66	21,274.19	322.34	0	0.00	0.00	66	21,274.19	322.34
Shiawassee	204	63,605.49	311.79	4	442.45	110.61	203	63,163.04	311.15
Tuscola	189	79,340.16	419.79	2	422.49	211.25	188	78,917.67	419.77
VanBuren	372	143,657.74	386.18	2	703.86	351.93	370	142,953.88	386.36
Washtenaw	844	398,274.59	471.89	33	8,824.40	267.41	835	389,450.19	466.41
Wayne	16,335	5,906,165.67	361.57	488	111,106.80	227.68	16,351	5,795,058.87	354.42
Wexford	153	42,688.07	279.01	4	170.73	42.68	153	42,517.34	277.89
Unknown 22/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
February 2007**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	16,335	\$5,906,165.67	\$361.57	488	\$111,106.80	\$227.68	16,351	\$5,795,058.87	\$354.42
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	1	304.58	304.58	0	0.00	0.00	1	304.58	304.58
Greenfield/Joy	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	1	91.92	91.92	0	0.00	0.00	1	91.92	91.92
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman Adult Srv	16,232	5,868,322.70	361.53	479	107,954.00	225.37	16,253	5,760,368.70	354.42
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	42	16,866.91	401.59	6	2,702.81	450.47	36	14,164.10	393.45
Other	59	20,579.56	348.81	3	449.99	150.00	60	20,129.57	335.49

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,548,590	218,594	240,464	1,089,532
Alcona	1,766	240	126	1,400
Alger	1,334	174	71	1,089
Allegan	14,916	1,477	1,100	12,339
Alpena	6,116	934	544	4,638
Antrim	3,805	390	196	3,219
Arenac	3,417	530	259	2,628
Baraga	1,420	176	131	1,113
Barry	7,303	640	685	5,978
Bay	17,538	2,452	2,274	12,812
Benzie	2,682	249	180	2,253
Berrien	29,730	4,644	4,053	21,033
Branch	7,991	793	936	6,262
Calhoun	27,112	3,952	4,554	18,606
Cass	8,544	981	917	6,646
Charlevoix	3,357	276	148	2,933
Cheboygan	5,168	574	331	4,263
Chippewa	5,984	831	474	4,679
Clare	7,348	1,139	947	5,262
Clinton	5,755	619	341	4,795
Crawford	2,676	308	244	2,124
Delta	6,482	850	437	5,195
Dickinson	4,275	481	165	3,629
Eaton	11,750	1,253	1,073	9,424
Emmet	5,043	487	210	4,346
Genesee	90,205	13,170	19,743	57,292
Gladwin	4,948	661	552	3,735
Gogebic	3,058	380	494	2,184
Grand Traverse	11,566	1,133	469	9,964
Gratiot	7,562	875	842	5,845
Hillsdale	7,507	1,019	610	5,878
Houghton	5,699	665	234	4,800
Huron	5,724	724	336	4,664
Ingham	42,014	5,875	5,457	30,682
Ionia	9,156	1,058	720	7,378
Iosco	5,160	616	421	4,123
Iron	2,398	281	204	1,913
Isabella	9,096	1,163	849	7,084
Jackson	25,207	3,543	3,191	18,473
Kalamazoo	35,971	4,909	5,508	25,554
Kalkaska	3,678	409	243	3,026
Kent	92,454	12,197	11,873	68,384
Keweenaw	282	42	11	229

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,749	535	326	1,888
Lapeer	10,384	934	837	8,613
Leelanau	1,428	105	60	1,263
Lenawee	13,449	1,609	1,169	10,671
Livingston	10,235	771	558	8,906
Luce	1,358	225	109	1,024
Mackinac	1,585	181	93	1,311
Macomb	88,328	10,557	9,058	68,713
Manistee	4,130	551	430	3,149
Marquette	8,642	1,016	668	6,958
Mason	5,382	638	594	4,150
Mecosta	7,471	1,005	614	5,852
Menominee	3,613	392	204	3,017
Midland	10,918	1,333	984	8,601
Missaukee	2,403	221	145	2,037
Monroe	16,688	2,080	1,740	12,868
Montcalm	11,304	1,401	1,003	8,900
Montmorency	2,021	267	151	1,603
Muskegon	37,072	5,363	7,681	24,028
Newaygo	9,256	1,193	852	7,211
Oakland	97,973	15,342	10,043	72,588
Oceana	6,190	627	927	4,636
Ogemaw	4,982	650	505	3,827
Ontonagon	1,183	158	77	948
Osceola	4,451	615	442	3,394
Oscoda	1,951	256	197	1,498
Otsego	4,581	409	316	3,856
Ottawa	22,727	2,058	1,269	19,400
Presque Isle	2,025	282	125	1,618
Roscommon	5,084	698	397	3,989
Saginaw	40,537	7,164	7,875	25,498
St Clair	24,699	2,585	3,339	18,775
St Joseph	11,509	1,166	1,181	9,162
Sanilac	8,034	781	565	6,688
Schoolcraft	1,762	246	153	1,363
Shiawassee	11,323	1,262	973	9,088
Tuscola	9,492	1,093	829	7,570
VanBuren	15,237	1,903	1,498	11,836
Washtenaw	29,175	3,892	3,686	21,597
Wayne	436,832	72,961	105,919	257,952
Wexford	7,230	899	719	5,612

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
February 2007**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	436,832	72,961	105,919	257,952
Central Op CFS	1,622	48	70	1,504
N Central CFS	992	86	99	807
S Central CFS	2,071	187	240	1,644
W Wayne CFS	3,007	153	82	2,772
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greydale	8,446	2,896	476	5,074
	6,311	1,675	576	4,060
	33,467	4,238	8,076	21,153
Greenfield/Joy	42,090	5,107	8,948	28,035
Taylor	29,360	3,238	3,600	22,522
Inkster	35,518	4,409	6,322	24,787
Tireman	20,043	3,247	6,934	9,862
Schoolcraft	31,650	4,626	9,767	17,257
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	2,170	1,054	261	855
	39,195	4,732	7,869	26,594
Glendale/Trumbull	26,740	5,230	7,492	14,018
Oakman Adult Srv	371	302	10	59
Gd River/Warren	22,394	4,224	8,387	9,783
Hamtramck	16,916	2,301	3,850	10,765
Medbury/Concord	26,386	4,760	9,635	11,991
McNichols/Goddard	15,188	2,473	4,850	7,865
Forest/Elery	16,628	3,660	5,667	7,301
Gratiot/Seven Mile	25,560	3,909	9,557	12,094
Lafayette	10,743	3,251	82	7,410
Other	19,964	7,155	3,069	9,740

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	160,143	12,538	17,054	49,345	6,108
Alcona	169	4	26	60	5
Alger	120	6	14	59	3
Allegan	1,445	120	165	482	50
Alpena	707	37	97	215	25
Antrim	374	25	63	130	14
Arenac	350	19	34	99	15
Baraga	155	13	21	32	4
Barry	706	52	65	237	34
Bay	1,753	136	154	501	65
Benzie	300	33	14	109	15
Berrien	3,162	243	361	1,045	132
Branch	845	74	75	301	38
Calhoun	3,127	275	407	817	141
Cass	668	58	52	234	21
Charlevoix	262	16	28	104	13
Cheboygan	514	37	76	180	19
Chippewa	690	51	102	251	18
Clare	777	59	62	299	21
Clinton	664	50	83	240	33
Crawford	285	18	33	104	9
Delta	587	37	62	204	21
Dickinson	363	21	65	143	12
Eaton	1,294	128	126	399	63
Emmet	544	41	76	201	23
Genesee	10,736	903	949	2,942	494
Gladwin	499	38	64	156	18
Gogebic	277	23	25	82	3
Grand Traverse	1,422	90	212	508	51
Gratiot	858	68	52	332	47
Hillsdale	674	81	52	207	36
Houghton	497	20	77	144	14
Huron	426	19	22	179	10
Ingham	5,227	376	518	1,477	225
Ionia	958	85	109	268	42
Iosco	606	34	92	212	15
Iron	180	8	16	76	6
Isabella	1,181	64	137	353	41
Jackson	2,908	235	311	893	117
Kalamazoo	4,172	353	305	1,232	198
Kalkaska	341	34	27	116	12
Kent	9,245	715	976	2,886	358
Keweenaw	34	0	12	9	0

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	282	17	34	88	1
Lapeer	1,191	101	176	388	35
Leelanau	126	14	17	43	2
Lenawee	1,404	123	134	488	50
Livingston	1,268	111	125	483	51
Luce	144	14	20	57	3
Mackinac	172	10	31	76	5
Macomb	9,087	695	1,085	2,960	322
Manistee	421	30	57	122	13
Marquette	920	60	131	307	26
Mason	532	36	39	184	26
Mecosta	793	46	80	259	25
Menominee	289	15	16	130	10
Midland	1,166	80	119	402	41
Missaukee	236	13	19	106	6
Monroe	1,752	141	161	569	71
Montcalm	1,141	105	136	378	35
Montmorency	197	6	26	81	8
Muskegon	4,091	395	369	1,120	160
Newaygo	760	58	51	260	25
Oakland	10,505	872	1,302	3,294	400
Oceana	531	52	54	175	14
Ogemaw	436	37	49	134	9
Ontonagon	108	6	11	37	0
Osceola	449	21	51	176	11
Oscoda	218	15	27	81	4
Otsego	365	28	30	125	15
Ottawa	1,995	128	158	792	94
Presque Isle	174	19	12	68	3
Roscommon	493	31	62	143	12
Saginaw	4,411	393	380	1,169	157
St Clair	3,098	245	401	974	113
St Joseph	1,127	110	104	382	45
Sanilac	779	44	59	266	34
Schoolcraft	127	6	7	50	6
Shiawassee	1,037	74	91	346	40
Tuscola	794	56	85	298	16
VanBuren	1,476	116	166	453	63
Washtenaw	3,625	276	402	1,188	114
Wayne	41,556	3,186	4,480	11,918	1,522
Wexford	765	54	80	257	40

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	41,556	3,186	4,480	11,918	1,522
Central Op CFS	2	0	0	2	0
N Central CFS	24	0	0	24	0
S Central CFS	170	1	0	131	10
W Wayne CFS	68	0	0	68	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greystone	4,155	341	319	1,318	183
Greenfield/Joy	3,230	246	243	1,006	95
Taylor	2,972	279	335	924	101
Inkster	3,909	332	490	1,123	97
Tireman	2,110	191	203	451	103
Schoolcraft	3,248	254	261	683	159
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	3,159	284	313	959	80
Glendale/Trumbull	2,355	191	175	450	133
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,478	184	241	428	94
Hamtramck	1,245	105	115	327	51
Medbury/Concord	2,163	199	188	457	81
McNichols/Goddard	1,442	145	107	339	81
Forest/Ellery	1,496	123	143	331	65
Gratiot/Seven Mile	2,612	218	274	591	140
Lafayette	2,396	0	849	1,143	0
Other	2,322	93	224	1,163	49

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
February 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	23,007	41,632	10,177	65	217
Alcona	22	28	22	0	2
Alger	12	23	3	0	0
Allegan	201	355	72	0	0
Alpena	96	204	33	0	0
Antrim	30	90	22	0	0
Arenac	46	80	57	0	0
Baraga	18	45	22	0	0
Barry	96	181	41	0	0
Bay	351	403	136	0	7
Benzie	19	93	17	0	0
Berrien	464	764	152	1	0
Branch	123	175	59	0	0
Calhoun	432	788	264	3	0
Cass	119	155	29	0	0
Charlevoix	31	56	14	0	0
Cheboygan	44	116	42	0	0
Chippewa	99	147	22	0	0
Clare	132	151	53	0	0
Clinton	80	148	29	1	0
Crawford	46	61	14	0	0
Delta	94	120	49	0	0
Dickinson	37	74	11	0	0
Eaton	152	343	81	2	0
Emmet	52	128	23	0	0
Genesee	1,601	2,788	1,013	2	44
Gladwin	102	94	27	0	0
Gogebic	41	72	31	0	0
Grand Traverse	114	360	87	0	0
Gratiot	134	171	54	0	0
Hillsdale	82	171	45	0	0
Houghton	96	116	30	0	0
Huron	106	69	21	0	0
Ingham	710	1,283	617	19	2
Ionia	152	237	65	0	0
Iosco	92	120	41	0	0
Iron	28	30	16	0	0
Isabella	126	378	82	0	0
Jackson	397	756	199	0	0
Kalamazoo	632	1,096	356	0	0
Kalkaska	30	105	17	0	0
Kent	1,143	2,520	635	12	0
Keweenaw	4	7	2	0	0



**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
February 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	60	60	22	0	0
Lapeer	148	286	52	0	5
Leelanau	12	28	10	0	0
Lenawee	182	344	83	0	0
Livingston	128	310	60	0	0
Luce	27	20	3	0	0
Mackinac	15	23	12	0	0
Macomb	1,110	2,435	383	8	89
Manistee	68	99	32	0	0
Marquette	156	198	42	0	0
Mason	87	121	39	0	0
Mecosta	130	211	42	0	0
Menominee	47	59	12	0	0
Midland	143	303	78	0	0
Missaukee	38	41	13	0	0
Monroe	271	412	127	0	0
Montcalm	161	257	69	0	0
Montmorency	24	42	10	0	0
Muskegon	724	1,017	306	0	0
Newaygo	120	170	76	0	0
Oakland	1,149	2,948	539	0	1
Oceana	77	118	41	0	0
Ogemaw	88	96	23	0	0
Ontonagon	16	23	15	0	0
Osceola	76	88	26	0	0
Oscoda	33	48	10	0	0
Otsego	57	90	20	0	0
Ottawa	217	554	51	1	0
Presque Isle	22	42	8	0	0
Roscommon	105	115	25	0	0
Saginaw	705	1,177	364	0	66
St Clair	426	770	169	0	0
St Joseph	182	261	43	0	0
Sanilac	135	185	56	0	0
Schoolcraft	32	20	6	0	0
Shiawassee	165	234	87	0	0
Tuscola	134	159	45	0	1
VanBuren	191	431	56	0	0
Washtenaw	361	1,089	191	4	0
Wayne	6,682	11,470	2,286	12	0
Wexford	117	177	40	0	0

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
February 2007**

County	FAP Recerts	FAP Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	6,682	11,470	2,286	12	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	2	26	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	500	1,184	310	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	578	895	162	5	0
Taylor	415	802	114	2	0
Inkster	517	1,177	171	2	0
Tireman	478	550	134	0	0
Schoolcraft	718	950	223	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	466	917	139	1	0
Glendale/Trumbull	531	660	215	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	585	808	138	0	0
Hamtramck	202	389	56	0	0
Medbury/Concord	422	685	131	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	196	445	128	1	0
Forest/Ellery	250	500	84	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	459	791	139	0	0
Lafayette	127	255	22	0	0
Other	238	460	94	1	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	9,854	96	673	0	50	685
Alcona	9	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	6	0	0	0	1	0
Allegan	87	0	3	0	0	11
Alpena	30	0	1	0	0	5
Antrim	33	0	1	0	2	5
Arenac	25	0	3	0	0	0
Baraga	7	1	0	0	0	1
Barry	76	0	0	0	0	1
Bay	119	1	4	0	0	0
Benzie	21	2	2	0	0	1
Berrien	174	1	21	0	0	1
Branch	65	1	13	0	0	0
Calhoun	175	1	18	0	1	12
Cass	47	0	7	0	0	0
Charlevoix	24	1	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	27	0	2	0	0	1
Chippewa	37	0	4	0	3	0
Clare	33	0	0	0	0	2
Clinton	37	0	3	0	0	5
Crawford	26	1	2	0	0	5
Delta	27	0	0	0	1	2
Dickinson	36	0	4	0	1	0
Eaton	119	1	3	0	0	0
Emmet	43	0	0	0	0	15
Genesee	673	18	47	0	1	23
Gladwin	12	1	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	15	0	0	0	0	5
Grand Traverse	36	1	4	0	2	1
Gratiot	37	1	3	0	0	0
Hillsdale	61	0	6	0	0	0
Houghton	34	0	1	0	0	2
Huron	18	1	1	0	3	1
Ingham	347	1	26	0	1	0
Ionia	79	1	1	0	1	10
Iosco	28	0	3	0	1	1
Iron	17	0	0	0	0	1
Isabella	77	0	9	0	0	18
Jackson	187	1	19	0	1	5
Kalamazoo	274	2	15	0	1	0
Kalkaska	27	1	2	0	0	4
Kent	705	4	35	0	0	277
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	22	0	0	0	1	0
Lapeer	60	1	5	0	0	1
Leelanau	6	0	0	0	1	0
Lenawee	70	1	9	0	0	8
Livingston	87	1	1	0	0	6
Luce	12	0	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	10	0	0	0	1	0
Macomb	500	1	49	0	0	1
Manistee	20	1	0	0	0	0
Marquette	63	2	4	0	0	1
Mason	34	0	0	0	0	1
Mecosta	37	0	5	0	1	3
Menominee	24	1	0	0	0	2
Midland	60	1	-1	0	0	3
Missaukee	16	1	0	0	2	1
Monroe	72	0	8	0	3	0
Montcalm	78	1	1	0	0	1
Montmorency	13	0	1	0	0	2
Muskegon	157	7	12	0	0	8
Newaygo	68	0	2	0	0	23
Oakland	745	7	48	0	6	21
Oceana	25	0	4	0	0	2
Ogemaw	28	0	3	0	1	0
Ontonagon	11	0	0	0	1	6
Osceola	36	0	0	0	0	5
Oscoda	12	0	0	0	0	1
Otsego	37	2	3	0	0	7
Ottawa	130	2	4	0	0	1
Presque Isle	18	0	2	0	0	2
Roscommon	16	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	288	4	8	0	2	10
St Clair	265	2	11	0	3	9
St Joseph	90	4	7	0	0	0
Sanilac	48	3	2	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	69	0	7	0	0	3
Tuscola	59	1	1	0	0	5
VanBuren	73	0	0	0	2	4
Washtenaw	170	0	8	0	0	1
Wayne	2,362	11	205	0	5	107
Wexford	51	0	0	0	1	18

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,362	11	205	0	5	107
Central Op CFS	125	0	1	0	0	94
N Central CFS	435	0	54	0	0	0
S Central CFS	398	0	41	0	0	5
W Wayne CFS	559	0	109	0	5	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	6	0	0	0	0	6
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	545	10	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	276	0	0	0	0	0
Other	18	1	0	0	0	2

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
February 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	781	5,705	1,632	232	0	0	0
Alcona	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	2	1	2	0	0	0	0
Allegan	4	59	7	3	0	0	0
Alpena	4	11	9	0	0	0	0
Antrim	0	22	3	0	0	0	0
Arenac	4	13	5	0	0	0	0
Baraga	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	1	70	3	1	0	0	0
Bay	3	90	17	4	0	0	0
Benzie	3	10	3	0	0	0	0
Berrien	15	104	27	5	0	0	0
Branch	3	39	8	1	0	0	0
Calhoun	16	88	32	7	0	0	0
Cass	6	27	4	3	0	0	0
Charlevoix	6	9	1	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	4	18	2	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	2	25	3	0	0	0	0
Clare	3	23	4	1	0	0	0
Clinton	2	25	0	2	0	0	0
Crawford	1	16	1	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	17	6	0	0	0	0
Dickinson	7	20	4	0	0	0	0
Eaton	5	92	17	1	0	0	0
Emmet	7	17	3	1	0	0	0
Genesee	25	428	117	14	0	0	0
Gladwin	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	1	8	1	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	2	24	2	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	3	20	8	2	0	0	0
Hillsdale	12	38	5	0	0	0	0
Houghton	3	22	6	0	0	0	0
Huron	0	7	5	0	0	0	0
Ingham	20	229	57	13	0	0	0
Ionia	18	40	8	0	0	0	0
Iosco	2	20	1	0	0	0	0
Iron	4	10	2	0	0	0	0
Isabella	5	42	3	0	0	0	0
Jackson	7	124	30	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	16	193	45	2	0	0	0
Kalkaska	3	14	3	0	0	0	0
Kent	5	279	78	27	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
February 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	3	15	3	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	4	45	4	0	0	0	0
Leelanau	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	0	48	4	0	0	0	0
Livingston	5	62	9	3	0	0	0
Luce	2	7	2	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	7	2	0	0	0	0
Macomb	42	348	49	10	0	0	0
Manistee	0	14	5	0	0	0	0
Marquette	4	43	9	0	0	0	0
Mason	3	24	6	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	4	21	2	1	0	0	0
Menominee	2	16	3	0	0	0	0
Midland	1	47	9	0	0	0	0
Missaukee	2	9	1	0	0	0	0
Monroe	1	44	16	0	0	0	0
Montcalm	9	50	15	1	0	0	0
Montmorency	0	7	3	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	3	73	45	9	0	0	0
Newaygo	5	27	10	1	0	0	0
Oakland	55	422	172	14	0	0	0
Oceana	2	15	2	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	2	13	9	0	0	0	0
Ontonagon	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	8	15	4	4	0	0	0
Oscoda	3	7	1	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	16	6	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	12	102	4	5	0	0	0
Presque Isle	0	10	4	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	2	10	4	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	28	185	47	4	0	0	0
St Clair	18	192	24	6	0	0	0
St Joseph	16	51	12	0	0	0	0
Sanilac	3	34	6	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	5	47	6	1	0	0	0
Tuscola	10	31	11	0	0	0	0
VanBuren	8	46	12	1	0	0	0
Washtenaw	14	109	32	6	0	0	0
Wayne	271	1,145	543	75	0	0	0
Wexford	4	20	4	4	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
February 2007**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	271	1,145	543	75	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	4	0	26	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	378	0	3	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	352	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	399	0	46	0	0	0
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	535	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	271	0	5	0	0	0	0
Other	0	12	3	0	0	0	0



**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
February 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	8,340	2,266	1,804	4,270
Alcona	5	2	2	1
Alger	2	1	0	1
Allegan	142	39	11	92
Alpena	35	8	10	17
Antrim	28	8	4	16
Arenac	28	13	3	12
Baraga	7	1	2	4
Barry	47	15	8	24
Bay	41	10	6	25
Benzie	22	10	3	9
Berrien	110	23	20	67
Branch	47	9	6	32
Calhoun	126	25	18	83
Cass	38	8	7	23
Charlevoix	34	10	3	21
Cheboygan	64	12	24	28
Chippewa	13	5	2	6
Clare	57	13	7	37
Clinton	104	33	29	42
Crawford	16	6	2	8
Delta	10	4	2	4
Dickinson	23	3	11	9
Eaton	255	84	93	78
Emmet	24	6	2	16
Genesee	465	93	65	307
Gladwin	5	2	0	3
Gogebic	15	7	1	7
Grand Traverse	38	12	4	22
Gratiot	31	11	11	9
Hillsdale	124	39	40	45
Houghton	15	7	3	5
Huron	10	4	2	4
Ingham	236	45	58	133
Ionia	74	27	11	36
Iosco	38	7	8	23
Iron	9	1	0	8
Isabella	60	16	15	29
Jackson	183	48	39	96
Kalamazoo	173	31	15	127
Kalkaska	20	4	4	12
Kent	504	134	95	275
Keweenaw	2	1	0	1

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
February 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	28	11	4	13
Lapeer	57	26	8	23
Leelanau	7	6	0	1
Lenawee	105	28	9	68
Livingston	47	16	20	11
Luce	9	0	0	9
Mackinac	12	5	2	5
Macomb	205	41	38	126
Manistee	14	6	3	5
Marquette	49	16	8	25
Mason	25	8	6	11
Mecosta	31	11	5	15
Menominee	6	1	0	5
Midland	26	13	2	11
Missaukee	0	0	0	0
Monroe	81	18	19	44
Montcalm	17	12	1	4
Montmorency	8	2	0	6
Muskegon	255	85	26	144
Newaygo	44	14	4	26
Oakland	830	259	292	279
Oceana	20	5	7	8
Ogemaw	28	7	6	15
Ontonagon	1	0	1	0
Osceola	1	0	1	0
Oscoda	6	2	1	3
Otsego	18	5	3	10
Ottawa	71	15	4	52
Presque Isle	17	3	3	11
Roscommon	17	6	6	5
Saginaw	224	42	43	139
St Clair	166	36	50	80
St Joseph	75	17	9	49
Sanilac	46	15	7	24
Schoolcraft	2	0	1	1
Shiawassee	101	33	27	41
Tuscola	18	9	4	5
VanBuren	82	15	8	59
Washtenaw	140	37	30	73
Wayne	2,131	592	488	1,051
Wexford	40	12	12	16

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
February 2007**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	2,131	592	488	1,051
Central Op CFS	11	0	8	3
N Central CFS	507	138	98	271
S Central CFS	705	157	174	374
W Wayne CFS	878	288	200	390
Redford 23/ Lincoln Park 24/ Greydale	0	0	0	0
Greenfield/Joy	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	0	0	0	0
Forest/Elery	0	0	0	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0
Other	30	9	8	13

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	91,577	4,337	19,882	0	1,566	0	3,536	2,967	7,464	52,029
Alcona	80	8	1	0	2	0	0	4	7	58
Alger	33	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	22
Allegan	666	20	144	0	28	0	87	1	128	258
Alpena	274	17	25	0	12	0	28	7	33	155
Antrim	216	11	45	0	11	0	12	6	29	103
Arenac	275	10	26	0	20	0	1	9	23	186
Baraga	142	34	11	0	7	0	9	7	9	66
Barry	323	33	59	0	3	0	0	4	53	173
Bay	904	25	129	0	4	0	0	6	29	712
Benzie	123	9	7	0	1	0	11	4	12	79
Berrien	1,581	102	439	0	22	0	10	46	125	843
Branch	277	10	86	0	0	0	0	5	56	120
Calhoun	1,368	163	334	0	10	0	36	35	153	647
Cass	440	9	167	0	12	0	2	20	45	186
Charlevoix	100	0	23	0	6	0	41	0	30	0
Cheboygan	340	14	60	0	11	0	0	15	50	190
Chippewa	308	25	48	0	21	0	0	9	20	185
Clare	335	8	49	0	10	0	16	9	48	196
Clinton	374	0	134	0	0	0	38	7	76	119
Crawford	168	6	40	0	10	0	6	22	17	67
Delta	346	45	41	0	9	0	21	2	15	213
Dickinson	252	9	41	0	8	0	13	22	26	133
Eaton	709	21	102	0	23	0	2	20	245	297
Emmet	484	21	36	0	4	0	68	51	19	289
Genesee	5,757	378	1,707	0	93	0	23	129	520	2,926
Gladwin	182	8	14	0	10	0	0	1	6	143
Gogebic	137	4	19	0	31	0	14	2	19	48
Grand Traverse	575	75	139	0	24	0	37	20	29	251
Gratiot	295	15	98	0	5	0	1	10	33	133
Hillsdale	484	56	92	0	4	0	0	51	87	205
Houghton	220	23	11	0	1	0	17	17	14	137
Huron	284	71	22	0	38	0	9	4	12	129
Ingham	2,604	36	744	0	36	0	25	179	273	1,332
Ionia	506	48	98	0	5	0	77	14	55	209
Iosco	217	0	26	0	15	0	6	5	33	132
Iron	160	4	13	0	4	0	12	14	10	103
Isabella	527	13	115	0	4	0	53	7	53	284
Jackson	1,477	96	367	0	28	0	26	73	198	699
Kalamazoo	2,026	81	472	0	22	0	2	82	185	1,183
Kalkaska	195	27	54	0	4	0	8	11	24	68
Kent	5,675	767	995	0	74	0	956	56	594	2,261
Keweenaw	31	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	21

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	190	10	30	0	1	0	0	10	21	120
Lapeer	324	45	34	0	1	0	11	18	55	164
Leelanau	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	754	99	175	0	11	0	133	9	89	239
Livingston	465	15	91	0	22	0	24	25	44	248
Luce	106	27	14	0	4	0	0	2	10	49
Mackinac	83	8	17	0	2	0	0	3	12	41
Macomb	5,179	45	1,085	0	151	0	41	198	245	3,445
Manistee	246	17	15	0	2	0	7	5	9	191
Marquette	413	22	74	0	0	0	0	9	49	260
Mason	254	57	32	0	0	0	7	7	24	127
Mecosta	577	36	91	0	6	0	24	7	36	380
Menominee	254	25	36	0	13	0	8	5	5	162
Midland	691	40	141	0	8	0	20	4	29	450
Missaukee	25	0	11	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	632	5	163	0	15	0	0	11	77	365
Montcalm	436	42	65	0	3	0	11	18	20	281
Montmorency	110	3	13	0	1	0	17	1	9	66
Muskegon	1,738	127	369	0	2	0	79	16	208	943
Newaygo	626	8	83	0	19	0	132	24	51	313
Oakland	7,020	178	1,642	0	178	0	81	336	666	3,942
Oceana	226	26	6	0	0	0	7	6	22	159
Ogemaw	373	2	27	0	18	0	0	13	34	279
Ontonagon	74	2	4	0	4	0	14	2	2	46
Osceola	25	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	77	2	2	0	0	0	11	4	6	52
Otsego	367	0	75	0	1	0	31	40	21	199
Ottawa	727	89	200	0	3	0	14	54	80	287
Presque Isle	111	7	8	0	9	0	12	4	12	59
Roscommon	259	10	30	0	0	0	0	8	24	187
Saginaw	2,368	98	541	0	26	0	41	53	237	1,372
St Clair	1,254	53	294	0	84	0	32	34	142	618
St Joseph	595	41	211	0	19	0	5	29	96	198
Sanilac	495	34	116	0	6	0	0	61	54	227
Schoolcraft	105	12	12	0	5	0	0	0	3	73
Shiawassee	529	9	126	0	1	0	26	14	103	251
Tuscola	419	35	103	0	4	0	20	24	20	213
VanBuren	1,049	35	125	0	98	0	250	34	92	415
Washtenaw	1,541	21	283	0	16	0	6	75	114	1,026
Wayne	28,893	705	6,415	0	145	0	745	800	1,309	18,774
Wexford	476	32	53	0	33	0	58	15	38	247
Unknown 22/	14	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
February 2007**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employment Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	28,893	705	6,415	0	145	0	745	800	1,309	18,774
Central Op CFS	820	0	263	0	2	0	549	0	6	0
N Central CFS	2,293	0	1,773	0	4	0	67	0	449	0
S Central CFS	1,479	0	1,055	0	6	0	65	0	349	4
W Wayne CFS	3,962	0	3,315	0	133	0	14	0	500	0
Redford 23/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park 24/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Greenfield/Joy	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
Taylor	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1
Inkster	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0
Oakman Adult Srv	19,396	695	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18,699
Gd River/Warren	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McNichols/Goddard	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Forest/Ellery	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lafayette	837	5	1	0	0	0	0	787	0	44
Other	55	5	7	0	0	0	14	3	3	23

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$38,770,173.64	\$3,290,014.37	\$35,480,159.27	\$358,658.46	\$69,537.10	\$289,121.36
Alcona	16,285.24	56.12	16,229.12	24.44	24.44	0.00
Alger	4,568.69	16.70	4,551.99	24.44	24.44	0.00
Allegan	96,146.49	5,196.36	90,950.13	187.88	135.88	52.00
Alpena	45,993.80	3,494.82	42,498.98	156.28	106.28	50.00
Antrim	30,768.57	1,427.50	29,341.07	29.64	29.64	0.00
Arenac	47,486.91	180.92	47,305.99	92.44	24.44	68.00
Baraga	5,043.85	0.00	5,043.85	25.00	0.00	25.00
Barry	27,001.22	984.57	26,016.65	117.20	82.20	35.00
Bay	214,935.99	20,007.32	194,928.67	484.80	404.80	80.00
Benzie	16,828.14	37.05	16,791.09	41.10	41.10	0.00
Berrien	395,864.74	35,875.10	359,989.64	2,528.34	950.34	1,578.00
Branch	47,800.41	2,441.25	45,359.16	369.68	114.68	255.00
Calhoun	409,496.19	51,920.30	357,575.89	3,232.58	1,465.58	1,767.00
Cass	65,028.19	1,443.25	63,584.94	122.30	59.30	63.00
Charlevoix	12,292.51	0.00	12,292.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	28,216.46	2,588.45	25,628.01	328.44	78.44	250.00
Chippewa	30,796.91	3,601.33	27,195.58	193.18	188.18	5.00
Clare	68,280.67	3,519.41	64,761.26	424.78	349.78	75.00
Clinton	29,718.22	0.00	29,718.22	50.00	0.00	50.00
Crawford	24,135.54	761.45	23,374.09	61.04	20.04	41.00
Delta	26,892.92	3,557.40	23,335.52	41.10	41.10	0.00
Dickinson	19,466.26	0.00	19,466.26	90.00	0.00	90.00
Eaton	161,190.38	2,867.00	158,323.38	353.74	178.74	175.00
Emmet	35,581.66	5,971.26	29,610.40	43.24	43.24	0.00
Genesee	2,660,519.70	320,986.01	2,339,533.69	11,389.85	6,460.77	4,929.08
Gladwin	28,110.98	282.57	27,828.41	202.72	52.72	150.00
Gogebic	8,888.78	0.00	8,888.78	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	51,709.54	1,406.71	50,302.83	85.72	35.72	50.00
Gratiot	47,116.62	3,539.71	43,576.91	145.59	145.59	0.00
Hillsdale	47,491.44	3,310.89	44,180.55	177.32	152.32	25.00
Houghton	15,779.03	1,020.80	14,758.23	45.44	24.44	21.00
Huron	45,036.58	7,447.33	37,589.25	79.52	64.52	15.00
Ingham	863,312.17	60,889.38	802,422.79	4,479.93	1,242.93	3,237.00
Ionia	91,291.40	17,076.05	74,215.35	496.98	441.98	55.00
Iosco	64,811.98	1,760.26	63,051.72	64.68	49.68	15.00
Iron	10,656.41	599.85	10,056.56	97.90	97.90	0.00
Isabella	54,052.97	338.68	53,714.29	104.74	56.74	48.00
Jackson	373,830.75	38,216.56	335,614.19	1,724.62	798.82	925.80
Kalamazoo	652,080.47	51,262.98	600,817.49	3,414.97	1,653.97	1,761.00
Kalkaska	21,108.46	981.40	20,127.06	83.32	83.32	0.00
Kent	909,290.42	61,379.97	847,910.45	2,994.29	1,445.70	1,548.59
Keweenaw	2,988.55	0.00	2,988.55	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	14,310.80	32.50	14,278.30	1,414.54	75.54	1,339.00
Lapeer	75,133.15	7,198.10	67,935.05	147.34	147.34	0.00
Leelanau	25,158.74	0.00	25,158.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	117,621.56	1,880.65	115,740.91	1,219.30	258.30	961.00
Livingston	101,793.92	3,098.62	98,695.30	184.12	129.12	55.00
Luce	3,036.10	0.00	3,036.10	22.00	0.00	22.00
Mackinac	11,479.60	0.00	11,479.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	1,282,845.00	151,086.50	1,131,758.50	15,492.94	2,060.56	13,432.38
Manistee	20,437.18	443.86	19,993.32	207.64	33.64	174.00
Marquette	42,295.01	485.98	41,809.03	543.44	34.44	509.00
Mason	49,228.59	538.30	48,690.29	129.34	79.34	50.00
Mecosta	55,231.51	3,060.71	52,170.80	85.59	85.59	0.00
Menominee	17,191.49	0.00	17,191.49	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	61,184.21	7,443.61	53,740.60	267.18	262.18	5.00
Missaukee	5,031.41	420.03	4,611.38	24.44	24.44	0.00
Monroe	223,909.56	9,146.41	214,763.15	3,230.35	354.95	2,875.40
Montcalm	90,948.66	9,314.54	81,634.12	559.84	353.34	206.50
Montmorency	7,612.15	0.00	7,612.15	25.00	0.00	25.00
Muskegon	334,846.62	27,331.89	307,514.73	1,419.76	799.76	620.00
Newaygo	42,214.97	9,359.34	32,855.63	187.46	187.46	0.00
Oakland	1,724,671.60	98,891.23	1,625,780.37	16,674.48	1,626.33	15,048.15
Oceana	29,111.39	305.45	28,805.94	594.84	46.84	548.00
Ogemaw	29,775.41	2,127.21	27,648.20	67.98	67.98	0.00
Ontonagon	2,809.65	0.00	2,809.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	23,903.28	3,908.75	19,994.53	92.55	92.55	0.00
Oscoda	22,590.50	2,427.65	20,162.85	97.30	67.30	30.00
Otsego	6,615.76	1,013.20	5,602.56	40.10	40.10	0.00
Ottawa	144,494.92	27,008.99	117,485.93	504.82	236.82	268.00
Presque Isle	6,680.31	0.00	6,680.31	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	43,019.63	5,461.37	37,558.26	271.52	146.52	125.00
Saginaw	1,023,365.84	80,310.25	943,055.59	4,064.08	2,265.30	1,798.78
St Clair	303,838.80	39,987.46	263,851.34	2,209.26	1,095.26	1,114.00
St Joseph	67,341.63	7,327.82	60,013.81	64.53	64.53	0.00
Sanilac	50,673.81	1,518.13	49,155.68	420.42	47.92	372.50
Schoolcraft	3,952.02	1,157.02	2,795.00	24.86	24.86	0.00
Shiawassee	80,223.27	3,166.16	77,057.11	253.08	88.08	165.00
Tuscola	74,880.92	3,539.81	71,341.11	204.72	69.72	135.00
VanBuren	189,608.01	14,649.61	174,958.40	2,963.82	303.82	2,660.00
Washtenaw	719,460.90	56,498.95	662,961.95	4,688.52	1,201.18	3,487.34
Wayne	23,802,550.55	1,992,897.46	21,809,653.09	265,313.47	39,982.63	225,330.84
Wexford	31,199.00	530.10	30,668.90	338.60	13.60	325.00



**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$23,802,550.55	\$1,992,897.46	\$21,809,653.09	\$265,313.47	\$39,982.63	\$225,330.84
Central Op CFS	14,032.46	0.00	14,032.46	766.00	0.00	766.00
N Central CFS	9,022.40	0.00	9,022.40	333.70	15.70	318.00
S Central CFS	42,403.79	0.00	42,403.79	1,121.70	0.00	1,121.70
W Wayne CFS	4,619.79	0.00	4,619.79	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	313,505.70	21,321.09	292,184.61	3,514.48	227.48	3,287.00
Lincoln Park 24/	178,614.95	7,480.54	171,134.41	1,108.36	240.36	868.00
Greydale	1,866,394.46	205,071.45	1,661,323.01	24,551.49	4,204.89	20,346.60
Greenfield/Joy	1,359,710.77	118,142.11	1,241,568.66	24,119.96	3,037.37	21,082.59
Taylor	397,082.86	17,965.05	379,117.81	4,080.75	608.56	3,472.19
Inkster	666,070.78	91,479.65	574,591.13	4,342.40	1,572.84	2,769.56
Tireman	1,040,040.32	165,005.45	875,034.87	15,749.44	2,728.84	13,020.60
Schoolcraft	1,808,096.28	231,997.19	1,576,099.09	24,193.54	4,607.83	19,585.71
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	599,001.10	4,148.54	594,852.56	4,929.70	79.84	4,849.86
Fort Wayne	586,409.06	75,136.07	511,272.99	7,553.54	1,934.39	5,619.15
Glendale/Trumbull	1,464,854.71	163,278.19	1,301,576.52	14,848.32	3,536.23	11,312.09
Oakman Adult Srv	30,074.62	0.00	30,074.62	13.00	0.00	13.00
Gd River/Warren	1,045,087.14	134,864.57	910,222.57	13,077.58	2,991.33	10,086.25
Hamtramck	614,818.52	74,838.33	539,980.19	5,728.89	1,678.49	4,050.40
Medbury/Concord	1,252,590.69	195,213.12	1,057,377.57	9,054.46	2,961.29	6,093.17
McNichols/Goddard	899,631.89	106,119.22	793,512.67	11,081.68	2,090.54	8,991.14
Forest/Ellery	841,830.10	138,436.74	703,393.36	14,089.80	2,462.05	11,627.75
Gratiot/Seven Mile	1,409,396.48	188,679.56	1,220,716.92	18,969.44	3,509.32	15,460.12
Lafayette	225,119.89	0.00	225,119.89	59.00	0.00	59.00
Other	7,134,141.79	53,720.59	7,080,421.20	62,026.24	1,495.28	60,530.96



**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	10,278.80	0.00	10,278.80	6.00	0.00	6.00
Lapeer	28,910.83	1,346.40	27,564.43	41.20	13.20	28.00
Leelanau	1,685.80	0.00	1,685.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	21,094.31	701.80	20,392.51	28.20	13.20	15.00
Livingston	12,035.00	0.00	12,035.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Luce	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1,095.90	0.00	1,095.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	154,772.72	0.00	154,772.72	400.00	0.00	400.00
Manistee	4,292.17	0.00	4,292.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
Marquette	5,805.66	0.00	5,805.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason	8,534.90	0.00	8,534.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	18,381.93	0.00	18,381.93	0.00	0.00	0.00
Menominee	3,426.75	0.00	3,426.75	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	23,130.91	0.00	23,130.91	7.55	0.00	7.55
Missaukee	3,689.00	0.00	3,689.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Monroe	24,258.89	0.00	24,258.89	12.00	0.00	12.00
Montcalm	14,639.44	0.00	14,639.44	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	2,112.00	0.00	2,112.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	41,881.02	8,056.80	33,824.22	63.64	26.40	37.24
Newaygo	19,874.90	0.00	19,874.90	27.00	0.00	27.00
Oakland	167,507.55	4,180.00	163,327.55	500.50	52.80	447.70
Oceana	1,912.05	0.00	1,912.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	2,327.90	0.00	2,327.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	11,870.60	0.00	11,870.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	2,370.35	0.00	2,370.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	739.59	0.00	739.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	12,508.20	85.40	12,422.80	13.20	13.20	0.00
Presque Isle	985.00	0.00	985.00	240.00	0.00	240.00
Roscommon	11,223.40	0.00	11,223.40	23.00	0.00	23.00
Saginaw	67,262.37	0.00	67,262.37	65.00	0.00	65.00
St Clair	54,178.46	3,288.31	50,890.15	143.75	52.80	90.95
St Joseph	3,133.00	0.00	3,133.00	10.00	0.00	10.00
Sanilac	12,138.00	0.00	12,138.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Schoolcraft	292.00	0.00	292.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	4,219.45	0.00	4,219.45	50.00	0.00	50.00
Tuscola	12,634.88	0.00	12,634.88	20.00	0.00	20.00
VanBuren	20,548.11	0.00	20,548.11	5.00	0.00	5.00
Washtenaw	55,194.97	1,568.60	53,626.37	254.60	39.60	215.00
Wayne	1,003,572.68	16,214.05	987,358.63	5,969.12	232.10	5,737.02
Wexford	7,454.13	0.00	7,454.13	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$1,003,572.68	\$16,214.05	\$987,358.63	\$5,969.12	\$232.10	\$5,737.02
Central Op CFS	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	1,120.00	0.00	1,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford 23/	36,361.43	0.00	36,361.43	120.00	0.00	120.00
Lincoln Park 24/	15,768.99	0.00	15,768.99	5.00	0.00	5.00
Greydale	54,973.70	2,609.00	52,364.70	337.80	52.80	285.00
Greenfield/Joy	59,892.14	0.00	59,892.14	10.00	0.00	10.00
Taylor	41,599.08	967.20	40,631.88	164.60	39.60	125.00
Inkster	22,335.12	0.00	22,335.12	33.20	13.20	20.00
Tireman	36,166.86	0.00	36,166.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	60,798.97	3,597.65	57,201.32	26.40	26.40	0.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	10,565.05	0.00	10,565.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	45,218.28	1,808.40	43,409.88	38.20	13.20	25.00
Glendale/Trumbull	72,798.71	80.80	72,717.91	28.20	13.20	15.00
Oakman Adult Srv	2,479.00	0.00	2,479.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	59,178.28	0.00	59,178.28	122.00	0.00	122.00
Hamtramck	17,844.61	0.00	17,844.61	1.00	0.00	1.00
Medbury/Concord	66,167.57	0.00	66,167.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
McNichols/Goddard	20,748.14	0.00	20,748.14	0.00	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	52,369.89	153.20	52,216.69	26.40	26.40	0.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	54,610.82	0.00	54,610.82	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lafayette	36,381.67	5,361.76	31,019.91	7.70	7.70	0.00
Other	235,194.37	1,636.04	233,558.33	5,048.62	39.60	5,009.02



**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Lake	31,700.00	7,492.00	24,208.00	394.00	362.00	32.00
Lapeer	89,417.00	23,550.00	65,867.00	3,490.00	653.00	2,837.00
Leelanau	12,905.00	566.00	12,339.00	196.00	196.00	0.00
Lenawee	140,263.00	32,109.00	108,154.00	15,328.00	1,969.00	13,359.00
Livingston	151,618.00	24,352.00	127,266.00	11,682.00	987.00	10,695.00
Luce	5,084.00	2,505.00	2,579.00	1,060.00	207.00	853.00
Mackinac	14,776.00	978.00	13,798.00	125.00	105.00	20.00
Macomb	1,206,069.00	348,644.00	857,425.00	51,863.00	8,604.00	43,259.00
Manistee	42,002.00	5,948.00	36,054.00	382.00	260.00	122.00
Marquette	50,423.00	14,034.00	36,389.00	3,946.00	771.00	3,175.00
Mason	36,871.00	10,030.00	26,841.00	1,214.00	473.00	741.00
Mecosta	58,640.00	19,682.00	38,958.00	3,370.00	743.00	2,627.00
Menominee	18,096.00	5,484.00	12,612.00	343.00	343.00	0.00
Midland	87,539.00	17,035.00	70,504.00	5,113.00	823.00	4,290.00
Missaukee	11,240.00	5,001.00	6,239.00	199.00	199.00	0.00
Monroe	210,985.00	48,034.00	162,951.00	10,373.00	1,999.00	8,374.00
Montcalm	109,614.00	22,986.00	86,628.00	5,323.00	1,214.00	4,109.00
Montmorency	14,886.00	9,657.00	5,229.00	288.00	187.00	101.00
Muskegon	330,025.00	111,977.00	218,048.00	20,555.00	3,697.00	16,858.00
Newaygo	76,625.00	23,220.00	53,405.00	2,026.00	1,115.00	911.00
Oakland	1,472,861.00	369,895.00	1,102,966.00	37,558.00	10,575.00	26,983.00
Oceana	23,998.00	6,288.00	17,710.00	1,007.00	345.00	662.00
Ogemaw	27,177.00	8,418.00	18,759.00	408.00	371.00	37.00
Ontonagon	7,361.00	2,183.00	5,178.00	448.00	62.00	386.00
Osceola	23,739.00	6,612.00	17,127.00	1,282.00	550.00	732.00
Oscoda	11,370.00	7,646.00	3,724.00	3,028.00	181.00	2,847.00
Otsego	18,052.00	5,099.00	12,953.00	1,519.00	196.00	1,323.00
Ottawa	296,901.00	75,090.00	221,811.00	31,952.00	2,049.00	29,903.00
Presque Isle	10,303.00	1,342.00	8,961.00	84.00	84.00	0.00
Roscommon	52,940.00	22,517.00	30,423.00	3,089.00	842.00	2,247.00
Saginaw	1,201,036.00	460,580.00	740,456.00	99,584.00	14,814.00	84,770.00
St Clair	408,460.00	144,217.00	264,243.00	29,400.00	5,514.00	23,886.00
St Joseph	83,774.00	12,022.00	71,752.00	1,924.00	383.00	1,541.00
Sanilac	64,040.00	20,717.00	43,323.00	3,887.00	748.00	3,139.00
Schoolcraft	6,686.00	1,818.00	4,868.00	202.00	132.00	70.00
Shiawassee	102,338.00	30,795.00	71,543.00	8,757.00	1,429.00	7,328.00
Tuscola	58,580.00	12,117.00	46,463.00	2,700.00	249.00	2,451.00
VanBuren	187,519.00	47,975.00	139,544.00	8,815.00	897.00	7,918.00
Washtenaw	552,849.00	128,900.00	423,949.00	27,713.00	4,184.00	23,529.00
Wayne	17,273,288.00	3,724,789.00	13,548,499.00	585,190.00	97,933.00	487,257.00
Wexford	49,803.00	15,618.00	34,185.00	3,300.00	588.00	2,712.00

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
February 2007**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash & Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$17,273,288.00	\$3,724,789.00	\$13,548,499.00	\$585,190.00	\$97,933.00	\$487,257.00
Central Op CFS	12,508.00	0.00	12,508.00	4,002.00	0.00	4,002.00
N Central CFS	12,490.00	0.00	12,490.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	33,071.00	1,593.00	31,478.00	3,235.00	0.00	3,235.00
W Wayne CFS	5,976.00	320.00	5,656.00	1,790.00	16.00	1,774.00
Redford 23/	208,699.00	22,428.00	186,271.00	9,573.00	615.00	8,958.00
Lincoln Park 24/	164,798.00	30,018.00	134,780.00	8,988.00	450.00	8,538.00
Greydale	1,043,434.00	320,262.00	723,172.00	48,646.00	9,073.00	39,573.00
Greenfield/Joy	956,536.00	318,083.00	638,453.00	52,035.00	9,626.00	42,409.00
Taylor	367,522.00	73,237.00	294,285.00	25,971.00	3,074.00	22,897.00
Inkster	421,284.00	145,917.00	275,367.00	25,965.00	4,424.00	21,541.00
Tireman	592,165.00	260,751.00	331,414.00	19,490.00	7,111.00	12,379.00
Schoolcraft	968,500.00	373,124.00	595,376.00	49,511.00	10,684.00	38,827.00
Fullerton/Jeffries 1/	425,014.00	18,607.00	406,407.00	5,961.00	570.00	5,391.00
Fort Wayne	439,044.00	196,334.00	242,710.00	33,430.00	7,086.00	26,344.00
Glendale/Trumbull	757,261.00	259,850.00	497,411.00	24,282.00	6,832.00	17,450.00
Oakman Adult Srv	22,480.00	2,076.00	20,404.00	43.00	31.00	12.00
Gd River/Warren	710,615.00	295,259.00	415,356.00	29,901.00	6,977.00	22,924.00
Hamtramck	568,897.00	142,857.00	426,040.00	24,486.00	4,158.00	20,328.00
Medbury/Concord	737,337.00	284,378.00	452,959.00	22,112.00	5,323.00	16,789.00
McNichols/Goddard	631,476.00	219,703.00	411,773.00	21,654.00	3,364.00	18,290.00
Forest/Ellery	713,803.00	300,784.00	413,019.00	32,590.00	7,511.00	25,079.00
Gratiot/Seven Mile	888,333.00	304,341.00	583,992.00	33,786.00	6,635.00	27,151.00
Lafayette	345,844.00	31,074.00	314,770.00	7,047.00	842.00	6,205.00
Other	6,246,201.00	123,793.00	6,122,408.00	100,692.00	3,531.00	97,161.00

## Assistance Payments Statistics Footnotes

- 1/ Fullerton/Jeffries district office was closed, effective October 7, 2005. Cases were transferred to Grand River/Warren or Tireman district offices.
- 2/ Data may not add due to rounding
- 3/ Includes supplemental payments for closed cases
- 4/ Excludes Medical and Burial
- 5/ State funded FIP cases do not contain a child eligible for Federal (TANF) funding
- 6/ A State Emergency Relief (SER) or Energy recipient(s) who would have normally received assistance in another program but did not in this instance
- 7/ Includes regular and state funded State Emergency Relief, excludes Medical and Burial
- 8/ Unduplicated cases and recipients
- 9/ Excludes SSI and FIP cash grant recipients
- 10/ 50% State financial participation
- 11/ 100% State financial participation. Total includes negative amounts
- 12/ Amount reduced as authorized CAP has been paid
- 13/ Amount reduced due to credit balance from previous month
- 14/ Includes money payment and medical only
- 15/ Excludes Food Assistance recertifications
- 16/ Includes State and Federal SER and Migrant Hospitalization
- 17/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief and non-SER Migrant Hospitalization
- 18/ The sum of the cases may add to more than the total because a case may be opened under more than one program
- 19/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian
- 20/ Less than 0.05%
- 21/ For March 2004 through February 2008, a waiver has been granted to Michigan by the U.S. Food and Nutrition Service. This waiver applies to childless work-ready adults, and extends the normal 3-month eligibility period within a 3-year timespan to a 12-month eligibility period.
- 22/ Cases for whom county is unknown.
- 23/ Redford district office was converted to an Adult Medical and Services Division on January 30, 2006. Public Assistance cases formerly served by this office have been reassigned to the Inkster, Greydale, or Schoolcraft district offices.
- 24/ Lincoln Park district office was closed on April 21, 2006. Cases were transferred to the Fort Wayne district office.
- 25/ In October 2006, several changes were implemented in the Family Independence Program (FIP):
  - Two-parent FIP cases are now 100% state-funded.
  - FIP cases containing an incapacitated group are now 100% state-funded.
  - Federal regulations have redefined the FIP two parent household.